

INDEX

COMPILED BY R. H. GREAVES.

A'-ah

A'-ah; 133.
A-ah'; 133.
Abdominal swelling; 92, 237, 620, 1018, 1054, 1182. through nervousness; 1221. Tantrums and: 604.
Abnormal; 134. and normal minds; 52.
Abou Ben Adhem; 195.
Aboulia; 134.
Abstract conceptions not understood by S. D.; 71.
 See Mentality.
Abstraction; Method of inducing: Boris Sidis; 340.
Accident; R. D. banished by: 1156, 1158.
Account book; 988.
Acquaintances: of M. not recognized by R. D.; 737. of S. D. not recognized by R. D.; 593, 737, 762.
Actions: Some: of R. D. characteristic of M.; 1255.
Ada; 151, 153, 339, 387, 399, 401, 535, 536, 898. calls at rectory; 538. discusses the case; 410. K.; 390. Letter from R. D. to: 720. Letter to R. D. from: 720, 721, 723. Note from: re Mr. Fischer; 410. R. D. vanishes at sight of: 592.
Ada's; R. D. came out at: 258.
"Address" of M.; 868.
Adelaide; 340, 346. seen by televoyance; 335, 336, 337, 738.
Adeline; 630.
Adoption; Different personalities take different views of: 454. Relative of Dr. Prince caused the: 1284. Relative of Dr. Prince caused the: that he might communicate: 1300. S. D. objects to: 454, 495, 502. S. D. b's objection to: 459.
Advance of R. D. measured by M.'s retreat; 1029.
Advice: given by M.; *See Margaret.* given by S. D.; 473. given by S. M.; *See Sleeping Margaret, Care.*

Alternation Stimuli

given by Dr. Walker; 447, 612, 699, 750.
Æsthesia; 134. Thermal: 116.
Affairs; S. M. attending to her own: 44, 1127, 1134, 1144, 1262.
Affectionate; M.: 38. S. D. not: 38, 39, 69, 71, 238.
 See Attachment.
Afraid: M. on porch: 979. R. D.: at night; 979.
Africans; Pictures of: 401.
After-image; 818.
After-images of emotions of other personalities; 47.
"Afternoon? What is": 834.
Age of M.; 240, 295, 309, 351, 354, 420.
Agitation: brings M. out; 939. R. D. banished by: 886.
A-ha'; 305.
Ahem; 1052.
Alarm-clock; S. D. and the: 451, 479.
Alcohol; Dislike of: M.'s: 756. Fondness for: S. D. cured M. of: 756.
"All there is; D. is": 242.
Allowance; M. asks for: 972. M. wants: hidden from R. D.; 1007.
Alma; 30, 151, 153, 376, 432. Aunt: 400. calls at rectory; 543. Letter from: 491. Letter to: from M.; 548.
Altar-cloth; 294, 328.
Alternation; 134. Emotion and: 732, 733. of M.-asleep x, and S. M.; 463. Signs of: 46. Stimuli: Psychic: producing: 443.
 See Alternations, Appearances, Butted in, Disappearance, Ducking under, Go, Goes, Possession, Switching.
Alternation Stimuli; *See Accident, Agitation, Anxiety, Automatism, Automatisms, Bell, Cat, Christmas tree, Constipation, Craving, Depressants, Disagreeable, Disappointment, Disgust, Dreams, Embarrass-*

Alternations

ment, Emotion, Emotional, Excitement, Exertion, Fear, Ferris waist, Fight, Grievance, Interest, Memories, Misunderstanding, Mouse, Nervousness, Noises, Overwork, Pain, Parrot, Photograph, Pin-prick, Pleasure, Present, Shocks, Shouting, Stitch, Supersensitiveness, Surprise, Sympathy, Thinking, Thunder, Toothache, Uncertainty, Worried, Worry.

Alternations; 83, 88, 478, 511, 516, 573.

Differences in: S. M. on: 511.

Dreams cause: 531.

Excitement caused: 271, 1105.

Forty: in a day; 32.

Frequent: 549, 931.

Frequent: explained by S. M.; 991.

Fright; Due to: 430.

during funeral; 220.

on the hour, half hour, and quarter hour: 581.

Jerk of head precedes: 83.

M. and R. D.; 515, 931.

M. and S. D.; 77, 217, 309.

Memories cause: 531.

Mystifying: 250.

Noise causes: 444, 519, 562.

Number of: 32, 98.

Order of: 228.

Pain resulted in: 171, 404, 417, 418, 428, 436, 450, 456, 500, 556, 672, 687, 689, 972.

Rapid: 309, 456, 525, 562, 644, 647. of R. D. and S. D.; 256.

Recorded nightly; 414, 415.

Reduction in number of: 98.

Rest through: 782.

S. M.'s comings are not: 1254.

Sudden: 1202.

Table of: 1330.

Triple: 366.

Worry causes: 851.

See *Alternation, Alternation Stimuli.*

A Margaret; 128.

Amnesia; 134. of M. Haitsch; 261. of M.; 93, 107, 643, 751, 827. of S. D.; 225, 229, 472.

See *Memory.*

Amused: M.: by accent of rector; 478. by M.; R. D.: 153, 156, 158, 159. S. M.: by M.; 557. S. M.:

by ideas of Dr. Prince; 335.

Amusement of S. D. at M.; 424.

Anæsthetic

Anæsthesia; 134.

Auditory: of M.; 606.

Auditory: of M. outside visual angle; 955.

Auditory: of S. D.; 434, 456.

Back and thighs of S. M.; 125.

Cuts and bruises of S. D.; 124.

External: of S. D.; 491.

Gustatory: of M.; 38, 95, 125, 675, 679, 750, 915, 974.

Gustatory: of S. D.; 481.

Gustatory: of S. D. b; 459.

Internal: of M.; 491.

Hypnotic and hysteric: 789.

On left side; 1168, 1169, 1181.

Muscular: as M. declined; 38, 95, 125, 354, 667, 672, 673, 696, 722, 1010, 1025, 1219, 1230.

Muscular: of S. D.; 468.

Olfactory: of M.; 750.

Partial: of S. D.; 123.

of S. D.; 312, 420, 427, 452, 482, 497.

of S. D. deepened; 41, 82.

Tactile: Dexter-lateral: 1196. of M. asleep: 666, 983. as M. declined; 38, 125, 750, 927, 981, 1168, 1169. not observable in M.; 38. of S. D.; 124, 434, 456, 468, 481. of S. D. b; 459. Sister-lateral: 1168, 1169, 1181.

Tests for: 480, 589.

Thermal: of M.; 125.

Thermal: of R. D.; 123.

Thermal: of S. D.; 41, 124.

Thighs of S. M.; 125.

See *Anæsthesias, Anæsthetic, Analgesia, Feeling, Hemianæsthesia.*

Anæsthesias; Table of: 123.

Anæsthetic;

Bladder of R. D.: 123, 820, 866, 873.

Hands: Backs of M.'s: become: 933. Palms of M.'s: 682.

Internal organs; M. not anæsthetic in: 739.

Margaret; 107, 108, 123. M. more anæsthetic on back of hand than on palm; 682. M. becomes wholly: 1003.

Sick Doris always anæsthetic; 214, 215. S. D. anæsthetic on left; 423. S. D. partially anæsthetic; 235, 237.

Analgesia

- Urino-genital tract: of R. D.: 123.
of S. D.: 124.
See *Anæsthesia*.
Analgesia; 134, 240. as to internal
organs of S. D.: 124.
See *Anæsthesia*.
Analytical; S. M.: 44.
Anger; See *Angry, Blames, Cross,
Hatred, Irritation, Rages, Re-
venge, Subnormal, Sulky, Sullen-
ness, Threatening, Vicious*.
Anger not comprehended by S. D.;
215.
Angry; M.: 596, 979. with Dr.
Prince; 812. with R. D.; 852.
with stairs; 866.
See *Anger*.
Animals distinguished between M.
and S. D.; 233, 526.
Anise water; 605.
Ankle; Tuberculosis in: 145, 253.
Operation on: 253.
Annoy; Tendency of M. to: 96.
"Antipodes": M. the: of S. M.; 464,
557.
Ants; 618.
Anxiety; of other personalities to
have R. D. stay out would prevent
it; 839. of R. D. about Mr.
Fischer; 398. of R. D. to stay out
banishes her; 1130.
Anxious; M.: 556.
Apathetic; S. D.: 495.
"A-phase going"; 1321.
Apparition of Mrs. Fischer seen by
R. D.; 58, 59, 244, 442, 1042, 1043.
See *Hallucination*.
Appearance; Changed: of R. D.; 120.
Appearances of R. D.; 34. very
brief; 71.
See *Alternation*.
Appetite; of M.; 201, 526, 565, 650.
of M. decreasing; 590, 654. of M.
enormous; 38, 526. of R. D.; 565,
654. of S. D. deficient; 38, 41, 526.
Apple; M. asleep ate: 1186.
Approves; M.: of treatment of S.
D.; 488.
Arithmetic; Mental: 1200.
Arm; Stretching; 432.
Arms; around neck; 518. stretched
out during sleep; 669.
Articles of Faith; Seven: 322.
Artist; S. D. imagined herself an: 74.
Asa; 133, 559, 656, 658, 746, 748, 754,
757, 775, 785, 788, 807, 813, 819,
825, 871. no; 701, 702, 708.

Automatism

- "Ashamed of me; R. D. is": M.
says: 913.
Askew; Anne; Martyrdom of: 821.
Asleep; M.: See *Margaret Asleep*.
Asleep; M. left D. when: 376, 377.
M. let go while: 542. M.: at table;
1035. R. D.: 795. S. M. never:
490. S. M. talked when M. was:
73. S. M. talked when R. D. was:
476. on street; S. D.; 357, 364,
365, 371, 385.
Assimilated; Dr. Walker expected S.
D. to be: 447.
Assistance given by S. M.; 89.
Association; causes fright; 525. of
ideas causes sore throat; 962.
See *Psychical Causes*.
Attachment; Dog-like: of S. D.; 39.
See *Affectionate*.
Attention; M.'s volume of: is small;
594, 927. S. D.'s capacity for:
limited; 551, 556.
Auditory anæsthesia; See *Anæsthesia,
Hearing*.
Auditory hallucination; See *Hal-
lucination, Hearing*.
Auditory hallucinations; See *Hal-
lucinations, Hearing*.
Auditory hyperæsthesia; See *Hear-
ing, Hyperæsthesia*.
Aunt Alma; 400.
Aunt Maria; 161, 163, 168, 178.
Autobiographic testimony; 149.
Auto-intoxication; 54.
See *Psychical Causes*.
Automatic; 134. fabrication; 40,
260. falsehood; 148. reactions of
M.; 38. speaking of S. D.; 216.
speaking of S. M.; 43. voice; 876.
walking; 277.
See *Automatism*.
Automatic Writing; "Emma": 1271.
"Emma" in blank book; 1302. by
M.; 59, 1022, 1180, 1269, 1270, 1272,
1278, 1279. M. discovers pencil
during: 1269. M.-asleep: 1269,
1271. Mrs. Montague; 1273. S.
M. comments on: 1271, 1307, 1308.
S. M. talks while M. does: 1270.
See *Planchette*.
Automatically; S. D. continuing
work: 526.
Automatism; 134. Motor: of R. D.;
1224. Physical: due to habit of S.
R. D.; 954. S. D. banished by an:
429.
See *Automatic, Automatism*s.

Automatism

Automatisms; M.'s: 713. Motor: of M.; 38, 91. not negligible; 429. in pairs; 975. during sleep; M.'s: 603, 616. in response to stimuli; 589. Verbal: of M.; 38, 91, 569, 573, 586, 949, 993, 1041, 1105, 1157, 1158, 1221, 1244.

See *Automatism*.

Auto-suggestion; 101, 226, 260, 828. Deferred: 978. *re* falling down stairs; 845, 846, 852. a success in case of R. D.; 850.

See *Psychical Causes*.

Aves; Bishop: 1237.

Awareness: Four degrees of: in M.; 50.

See *Consciousness*.

Away; 129, 606, 692, 699.

Dream about running: 893.

Go: 130.

M.: 535.

M.: from D.; 305, 306, 307.

M. wants to go: till R. D. is well; 543, 877, 884.

M. not: when R. D. is out; 547.

M.: and resting; 547.

M.: twice when R. D. was out; 1037.

M.: when S. D. is out; 547.

R. D. always: when another is out; 551.

S. D. always: when another is out; 551. and sleeping; 130, 547.

S. M.: 648, 692, 975.

S. M. goes: so that Dr. Prince can watch the process; 1030.

S. M.: when M. is awake; 1040.

S. M.: when M. is out and asleep, and Dr. Prince is watching; 551, 598, 1034.

S. M. often; 1241.

S. M. begins to go: when R. D. is out; 640.

S. M.: only when R. D. is out; 1130.

S. M.: when R. D. is safe; 89, 1030.

S. M.: at signal; Goes: 1173.

S. M.: for thirty minutes; 888.

and watching; 129, 547, 699.

B.; Dan: 704.

B.; Miss: 193.

B.; S. D. signs herself: 736.

Babbling: 132, 731, 732, 790, 820. in sleep; R. D.: 729.

Bed

Babies; Birth of: 676, 677, 712, 841. Black and white: 712. in pictures; 1127. Hideous, beautiful: 1120.

Baby "that don't know nothing": 87. M. "never" a: 354. M. wants a: in the house; 841. S. D. giggled and gurgled like a: 555. utterances of Infant Sick Doris; 86.

Back; Anaesthesia in: 125. itching during sleep; 915. massaged; 559. Sleep on: Tendency of M. to: 701, 702.

Backache; 651, 671, 674, 681, 966, 1023, 1225, 1227, 1228. for five years; 92, 559, 595, 633.

Bad; M.'s conception of meaning of the word: 295.

Baker; Mr.: 360.

Ball; Rubber: 160.

Baltimore; Battle of: 190.

Banish; S. D. difficult to: 501. S. D.; Severe measures to: 488, 527.

See *Banishment*.

Banished: S. D. sometimes: easily; 493, 510. S. D.: by placing hand over eyes; 500. S. D.: by Dr. Prince slapping his own hand; 517.

See *Banishment*.

Banishment; See *Banish*, *Banished*, *Declension*, *Disappear*, *Disappearance*, *Dissolution*, *Exorcise*, *Exorcism*, *Expulsion*, *Formula*, *Go*, *M-formula*, *Obliteration*, *P-formula*, *Possession*, *Restored*, *Retracing*, *Retrogression*.

Bank; 566. balance; R. D. worrying over: 1090.

Baptism of S. D.; 280, 281.

Barrel; Ring in: 303, 306. Vase in: 303.

Bath; cold: M. threatens to take: 794. M. comes in: 975.

Bathroom: key of: removed by Dr. Prince; 1038. M. comes in: 1017, 1029. M. and lock on door of: 1022. M. locked herself in: 1185.

Beacham; 612.

Beauchamp; 612.

Beauchamp Case; 23, 30, 61, 148.

Becky; 996, 997.

Bed clothes; S. R. D. and: 900.

Bed; Fall out of: Dream makes R. D.: 549. Fell out of: M.: 395. Fell out of: R. D.: 901. Filthy: destroyed by M.; 241. on floor; 966. moved, puzzles M.; 1068.

Bed-time

Playing in: M.: 351. Purchase of: 231. M. stands up in: 775, 777, 779, 781. S. D. stands up in: 100, 102. Bed-time; 1032. M. always appeared at: 66.

Beer and Bliss; 882.

Belfast Address; 710, 714.

Belinda; 183.

Bell; M. frightened by: 955. R. D. banished by ringing of: 1047.

Belongings; S. D. disclaims her: 470. S. D. b finds her: at Dr. Prince's; 459.

Belt; Hidden: 796.

Better: R. D.: if M. does not come in morning; 1088.

Bible; 195, 460.

Bicycle; S. M.'s warning *re*: 1257.

Big; M. says Dr. Prince "gets awful": 555.

Bill; 376, 1185.

Billy offered to Dr. Hyslop; 1175.

Bimorphosis; 30, 134.

"Birdie; Hear the pretty": 1157, 1158.

Birds distinguished between M. and S. D.; 526.

"Birth" of R. D.; 61, 137.

Biscuits and cheese; 918.

Bishop of Mexico; 1237.

Bladder anæsthetic; R. D.'s: 123, 820, 866, 873. Pain in: 883, 890, 894.

Sensation begins in R. D.'s: 126.

See *Urino-genital Tract*.

Blames Dr. Prince; M.: 1062. R. D.: 1062.

See *Anger*.

Blanket "feels like spiders"; 824.

Blend; M. will never: 447, 490, 573.

Blind; R. D.'s sight improved when M. became: 119, 126, 1195. S. M. sees better when M. is: 1194, 1198.

See *Vision*.

Blindness; M. reduced to: 38, 108, 115, 976, 1017, 1048, 1051, 1192, 1204, 1207, 1230. Psychical: of M.: 108, 109. M. walking when: 1197.

See *Vision*.

Bliss; Beer and: 882.

"Blotted out": R. D. almost: by heat; 93.

"Blow": in forehead: Effects of the: on R. D.: 787. S. M. makes M. feel: 90, 623. on left side of head; S. M. makes M. feel: 810.

See *Jolt*.

"Brudder"

Body a burden to R. D.; 553. of Mrs. Fischer; S. D. and the: 215. lying like a log; 597. M. had relation left side of: 98. M. forgets names of parts of: 1149. recovers fastest when M. is out; 465.

Boils; 694, 955, 958, 1016.

Book of pictures; Blank: 77.

Booker; Mr.: 484.

Boone; Dr.: 1219, 1225.

Borax; 953.

Bored; M.: 94. S. M.: 855.

Borrowing money from Mrs. M.; 216.

"Bosh!"; 335.

Bother; M. thinks she is a: 507. R. D. thinks she is a: 526.

Bourne; Ansel: 30, 135.

Box; 402.

Brain; "corners of our": 506. M.'s location in: 441. M.'s location: occupied by R. D.; 944. mental working of the: S. M. sees the: 741. Movements registered in: S. M. sees: 786. Pain in: 209. R. D.'s: S. M. explains condition of: 936. "Seats of personalities" in the: 90, 441, 465, 720, 721, 722, 740, 741, 743, 1331. S. M. "part of" the: 768. Soul and: 54. Thoughts registered on: 793.

See *Consciousness*.

Brandt; Grandfather: 137. Heartlessness of: 140, 141.

Brandt; Grandmother: Flowers from grave of: 161.

Brandt; Leonard: 523.

Brashear; Dr.: 199, 926, 928.

"Crazy" letter from: 1032. Letters from: 1002, 1015, 1032. Letters to: 994, 1010, 1018, 1024, 1025, 1192. Plate for: 1009. S. M.'s letter to: 112, 1002. "Twisted ideas" of: 1016.

Breathing: M. hears: of Dr. Prince; 976. Reduced: 597.

See *Hyperæsthesia*.

Breket; Wood for: 1216.

Briand; Marcel: 1084.

Bridge; High Street: 388.

Bridget; 25, 76, 127, 201, 240, 305, 419, 459, 1284.

Brooding; R. D.: 919, 922, 925, 1019.

See *Melancholy*.

Brow-beaten by Mr. Fischer; S. D.: 251.

"Brudder; Aint got any": 1243.

Bruises

Bruises; M. subnormal as to cuts and: 38, 123. S. D. anæsthetic as to cuts and: 124.
 Buckets of water on a rope; 478.
 "Bug"; 1115.
 Bugs; 603, 1181, 1191.
 Bumped; 131.
 Bun; cinnamon: 1088.
 Burned finger; M.: 805.
 Business Women's Club; 230.
 Butcher's; Mistakes at the: 229.
 "Butted in"; 924, 927.
 See *Alternation*.
 Buttermilk; 828.
 Buttons off coat; M. pulled: 358.
 By-play during sleep; M.'s: 763.

C.; Grandma: 416.
 C—; "Grandmother": 387.
 C—; Mr.: 190.
 Cajolery; 190.
 See *Shrewdness*.
 Cake; 372, 398, 431, 433. M. asleep asks for: 368. Nut: 1096.
 Calculations; Monetary: 328, 355, 356, 360, 404, 1141.
 See *Counting*.
 California; Call to: 934. Dream about going to: 938. S. M. advises re journey to: 948.
 Call; R. D. makes long: 978. R. D. brought out by: 1177.
 Called out by S. M.; M.: 476.
 Canaries; 930. M. tried to kill: 304. and sparrow; 537.
 Canary; 765. Accident to: 906. Anxiety about: 935. dead; 980. ill; 775, 777. Killed by cat; 1006. "Squeezing" a: 304.
 Cancer; Imaginary: 262.
 Candy; M. eating when asleep; 763. M. loses interest in: 642, 652, 1078. M.'s liking for: 169, 431, 492, 516, 642, 665, 967. M. brought out by handling: 831. M. brought out by present of: 474. M. makes R. D. snatch at: 637. R. D.'s liking for: 98, 169, 642, 654, 665.
 Cans on street; Rolling: 183.
 Capability of M.; 241.
 Car; M. tried to board: 718. M. came out on: 406, 921. M. tried to ride on: for a cent; 362.
 Cards; Christmas: 169.
 Care of; S. D. wants someone to take: 458.

Change

Care of S. M. for R. D.; 67, 73, 91, 158, 490, 830, 1020, 1131, 1140, 1209.
 See *Advice, Danger, Directions, Guard, Prayers, Warning, Warnings, Watched, Watching*.
 Carey; Mr.: 1177, 1179, 1201, 1210, 1224, 1229.
 Car-fare; 406. Fund for: S. D.'s: 480.
 Carriage of R. D. and M. compared; 568.
 Cartoons; 399, 400. Humor in: M. cannot appreciate: 1010. of Dr. Prince; M. makes: 267.
 Cases; Similar: 1144.
 Cassock; M. tore up material for: 349.
 Cat; 881, 1006. R. D. banished by: 1174.
 Catalepsy; 72, 82, 134, 234, 311, 334, 342, 345, 366, 367, 377, 379, 606, 678. Comatose condition following: 423. the only rest; 33.
 See *Cataleptic, Staring*.
 Cataleptic; slumber; 223. staring; 335, 582.
 See *Catalepsy*.
 Catamenia; 92, 93, 492, 553, 604, 676, 706, 709, 902, 972, 973, 989, 1007, 1008, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1036, 1070, 1087, 1102, 1124, 1134, 1149, 1164, 1175, 1188, 1218, 1236, 1251, 1254. Important bearing of: 415, 492, 1022. Pains during: 553, 894, 1022. S. M. says M. must be expected at time of: 836. re-commence; 93, 633. and tantrums; 486, 953.
 See *Menstrues, Pelvic, Periodical, Period*.
 Cat-nap habit; 930.
 Cats; seeing: M.: 880.
 Cats' tails in drawer; 185.
 Causation; Mental: 55.
 See *Psychical Causes*.
 Causes; Physical and psychical: 54.
 Causes; Physical: See *Alternation Stimuli, Corsets, Fall, Mr. Fischer, Shock*.
 Causes; Psychical: See *Alternation, Alternation Stimuli, Association, Auto-intoxication, Auto-suggestion, Causation, Causes, Dissociation*.
 Cemetery; Dream of: 744. walks to: S. D.'s: 896.
 Cents; objection of M. to: 362.
 Change out of window; M. threw: 362.

Characteristics

Characteristics: of M.; 37, 148. of the personalities; 149. of R. D.; 68, 143, 145. of S. D.; 39.
 Cheek of S. D. slapped by Dr. Prince; 479, 482.
 Cheeks; Pink: 831.
 Cheerfulness of M. brings R. D. out; 531.
 Cheese; 1090. Biscuits and: 918. Sandwiches; 1044.
 Cheque: book; 901. duplicated by R. D. as Phase A.; 944. for Dr. Walker; M.'s: 829.
 Chest: Pressure on: produces deafness; See *Mamma*.
 Chicken; baby: Story of: 797. business; 1261. killed by Dr. Prince; 928, 929. Dr. Prince told to postpone the business; 1329.
 Chickens: dying; 1234. M. sees: in R. D.'s mind; 1015. R. D. worrying about: 1023.
 Child: Killed by train: Dream of: 1156. M. "nothing but a": 557, 911, 1250. questions R. D.; 550, 551.
 Childhood; Dream about: 666. Stories of: told automatically by M.; 1015.
 Childish; M. becomes more: 95, 751, 1117.
 See *Mentality*.
 Childishness: of M.; 557, 723, 1019. of M.; catamenia and: 1023. of S. D.; 40, 85, 469, 479.
 See *Mentality*.
 Children: noticed difference between M. and S. D.; 233, 526. M. very fond of small: 242. Service for: 468.
 Chocolate; M. and: 920, 1183.
 Chocolates; R. D. asks for M.'s: 1056. Stolen: 159.
 "Choke Doris"; M. attempted to: 77, 313. M. threatened to: 309.
 "Choos hurt Baby"; 835.
 Chorea; 134.
 Christmas tree; Fall of: 1076. Parrot chews: 1074.
 Church; 686, 698, 854, 962, 1115, 1188, attendance harmful; 484, 535. M. in: 205, 358, 465, 482, 519, 718. M. opposed to: 592, 617, 653. M. wishes to go to: 984. Methodist: Leaves: 256. R. D. emerges in: 74. R. D. "forgot" in: 698. R. D. goes to: 451, 452, 473, 482, 574.

Co-consciousness

R. D. and S. D. alternate in: 256. S. D. goes to: 74. S. D. in: 465, 482, 519. Societies; 770.
 Cigar; S. D. grasps lighted end of: 546. S. D. interested in smoke from: 538.
 Circus; 1184.
 Circus parade; 1018.
 Clairaudience; 134. of R. D.; 874.
 Clairvoyance; 134, 301, 302. of M.; 58, 738, 751. of R. D.; 58, 59, 244, 442. of S. D.; 58.
 Clarence; 867.
 Classification of cases; 28.
 Classifying tendency of S. D.; 70.
 Cleaning: house; M.: 212. room; S. D.: 474.
 Cleanliness; M.'s passion for: 166, 167, 241, 568.
 "Cleavage; Perpendicular": 292.
 Cleaveland; Rev. W. M.: 433, 902. M. dislikes: 905. Test by: 905.
 Cleverness of M.; 354, 417.
 See *Shrewdness*.
 Cliff; Dream of falling over: 763.
 Clock; M. counting strokes of: during sleep; 731.
 Closet; D. on shelf in: 303. M. curled up in: 694. M. hidden in: 769.
 Cloth; M. hides piece of: 778.
 Clothes; Hiding: 606. M. careful of R. D.'s: 969. S. D. says D.'s clothes are not hers; 506. Tearing: 90, 596.
 Clothing; S. D. gives away: 282. Taste in: changing; R. D.'s: 724.
 Cloudiness of R. D.'s mind; 1203, 1204.
 Clumsiness of M.; 722, 774.
 See *Feet*.
 "Cluster of thoughts"; M. called a: 349, 383, 441.
 See *Diagnosis, Dissociation*.
 Clutching; 669, 691.
 Coat; M. wants to buy: for a dollar; 773. making: reminds R. D. of S. D. days; 853.
 Co-conscious: M. remains: after her disappearance; 120. M.: when R. D. is out; 164, 165. R. D. not: when M. is out; 164. S. D.: with R. D. only; 48. S. D. ceases to be: when R. D. is out; 408.
 Co-consciousness; 882. Proof of:

Code

876. Result of: of M. with R. D.; 1161.
 See *Consciousness*.
 Code used with planchette; 1279.
 Coffee; 169, 744, 1098, 1231. in bed; M. has: 351.
 Coin in handkerchief; 981.
 Cold; M. becomes sensitive to: 705. M. makes S. D. feel: 312. of R. D.; 894. by "reflection"; R. D. gets a: 754, 759. Sensation of: R. D. had: in church; 575. by "suggestion"; R. D. gets a: 754.
 Colder: M.: on left side; 451. R. D.: on right side; 451.
 College Song; 613.
 Colorado Avenue; 377, 727, 1008, 1064.
 Comatose: condition following catalepsy; 423. condition of M.; 49. sleep of M.; 501.
 See *Consciousness*.
 Comforts Dr. Prince; M.: 483.
 Coming: Sensations of: described by R. D.; 591. coming; S. M. knew when R. D. was: 681. Unusual ways of R. D.'s: 487.
 Comments on dream by S. M.; 285.
 Common-sense; 29.
 Communion; 676.
 Companions; S. D. could not make: 224.
 See *Mentality*.
 Complex; 134. M. a psychic: 407.
 Comprehension: Dulling of: of M.; 106, 116, 117.
 Conditions of the personalities; Diagrams of the: 499.
 Conduct marks; 194.
 Confidence: Winning: of M.; 79.
 Confirmation; 281.
 Confusion; 1135, 1137, 1161. disappearing; 114, 604, 1172. of R. D. at its height; 944. of R. D. on account of moving; 947.
 See *Mentality*, *Perplexity*.
 Congratulated: Dr. Prince: by S. M.; 528.
 "Connected"; S. M. and M.: 557.
 Conscious; M. always: at first; 181. M. nearly always: 42. M.: when R. D. was out; 416. M. not always: of what S. D. does; 440. M. once: of all that went on; 924. R. D.: less than three days in five years; 71. R. D. never: when in: 181, 393, 416, 418, 848. R. D. not:

Coughing

for two months; 71. R. D. not: of S. R. D.; 45. S. D. no longer: of anyone but Dr. Prince; 546. S. D. not: when in; 317, 372, 385, 393, 424. S. D. not: of M.; 408. S. M. always: 42. S. M.: of R. D. when away; 1167. S. M.: of R. D.'s surroundings when away; 1252, 1253.
 See *Consciousness*, *Mentality*.
 Consciousness: Double: 516, 546, 808. Plane of: M. passes into another: 587. Plane of: M.'s: almost opaque to the new plane; 584. "Surface": 218. Triple: 572.
 See *Awareness*, *Brain*, *Co-consciousness*, *Comatose*, *Conscious*, *Intercognition*, *Mental*, *Mind*, *Mind-reading*, *Reactions*, *Self-consciousness*, *Sleep*, *Subconscious*, *Subliminal*, *Submerged*, *Thought*, *Thought-reading*, *Thoughts*, *Unconscious*.
 Constipation; 430, 468, 638, 668, 671, 703, 706, 710, 714, 902, 921, 1003, 1127, 1148, 1169. a cause and an effect; 92.
 Contempt: of M. for S. D.; 456. of S. D. for M.; 424.
 Control: Double: 84. Motor: of S. M.; 807, 809, 1261, 1264. Motor: of S. M. in waking state; 792. Muscular: of S. M. when M. was out; 1238. of neck; M. loses: 835.
 See *Feet*, *Hands*, *Head*, *Limbs*, *Stood*, *Twitching*, *Walked*.
 Contusion on back of head; 538.
 Convent; 294.
 Convention; 1124.
 Conversation: Sound of: lulls M.; 763.
 Conversation recitals; 132, 246, 248, 321, 326, 330, 333, 344, 398, 400, 862. R. D. ignorant of: 790.
 Conversations; between M. and R. D.; 47, 64, 158, 181. between M. and S. D.; 49, 420. between M. and S. D. ceased; 80, 395. Reproduction of: by S. R. D.; 45.
 Converses: R. D.: for first time in three years and a half; 74, 257.
 Cord; Pulling: 630, 631.
 Corrected: Views of Dr. Prince: by S. M.; 610.
 Corsets; 568, 807.
 See *Physical Causes*.
 Coughing; S. R. D.: 885.

Counting

Counting; M.: 936, 1146.

See *Calculations*.

"Counting" pulse in sleep; 752.

Cow; The guilty: 166, 639, 640.

"Crack" made in R. D.; 73, 102, 246, 864.

See *Diagnosis*.

Cranky; M. made: by pain; 557.

Crash; Flash and: hallucination; 658.

Cricket-chirp; 132.

See *Verbal Automatism*.

Criticise; S. M. may: R. D.; but Dr.

Prince may not; 990.

Criticism by S. M.; 335.

Cross; M.: with R. D.; 651.

See *Anger*.

"Crossing the Bar"; 423.

Cruelty; of M. to S. D.; 38, 72. to S. D.; 472.

Crumbs; 466.

Crying; Alternation after: 512. Spell in church; 575. Spells; 971.

Cure; Good food assists: 264. Sleep assists: 267. S. M. advised as to:

See *Advice*. S. M. certain about: 964. spontaneous; might have been: 67: by suggestion that there is but one personality; Attempt to:

325. "astonishingly swift"; 32. took three years and a half; 32.

Dr. Walker thought: impossible; 367.

Curiosity; lack of: R. D.'s: good for cure; 951. Morbid: of S. D.; 238.

See *Inquisitiveness*.

Curled up; S. D. lies: on left side; 371, 518.

Curtain; Blowing: frightens S. D.; 529.

Cutaneous itching and burning; 114.

Cuts; M. subnormal as to: and bruises; 38, 123. S. D. anæsthetic as to: and bruises; 124.

Cwistmas; 826, 827, 832.

Cynicism; Philistine: 74.

Daddy; Her: 403.

Dan B.; 704.

Dances; 281.

Dancing; 188, 189, 328. lessons; 363.

Danger; S. M. communicated when D. was in: 463.

See *Care*.

"Dangling things"; 467.

Dark; M. saw in the: 98, 123, 292, 293, 743. R. D. comes in the: 507.

Destruction

"Darn it!"; 66.

"Darned" stockings; 401.

Date on letter of M.; 1011, 1018.

Daughters; Two and a half: 434.

Day: from light; M. cannot tell: 825, 1039. from night; M. cannot tell: 1030, 1039. S. M. comes during: 1268.

Day-dreams; 195.

Dazed; S. D.: 495.

Deaconess W.; 912.

Deafness; Pressure on mammæ produces: 92, 551, 593, 606, 655.

Temporary: daily; 594.

"Dear"; 536. S. D. thinks her name is: 534.

Dears; S. D. calls eyes: 536, 556.

Death: of Mrs. Fischer; 68, 1292, 1293. of Mrs. Fischer by blow;

1288, 1291, 1292. M. knew nothing of: 244. S. D. did not comprehend: 224. S. D. expecting: 282, 288.

Deceived; Dr. Prince: by S. M.; 1180.

Deception; M. explains: to S. D.; 271.

Declension of M.; 38, 82, 100, 464, 649, 705, 750, 794, 989, 1006, 1036,

1116, 1244. of M. affects R. D.; 1012. of S. D.; 82, 490, 532. of S.

D. caused mental and nervous fatigue; 88.

See *Banishment*.

Decoration Day parade; 582.

Delusions; banished; 78. Hysterical: 74. of S. D. made known to R. D.;

80. S. M. distressed by record of S. D.'s: 611. vanished; 78.

See *Hallucination*.

Demonstrative; M.: 38. S. D. not: 38.

Dependent; M. becomes more: 751.

Depressants; M. brought out by: 171.

See *Depression*.

Depression; 614, 1010.

See *Brooding*, *Depressants*, *Gloomy*, *Melancholy*, *Worried*, *Worry*, *Worrying*.

Descriptive title of the case; 31.

Desires of R. D. manifested through M.; 780, 967.

Desk; Purchase of: 232.

Destruction of property; 241, 283, 284, 291, 294, 296, 314, 324, 328, 356, 360.

"Detachedness"

"Detachedness": Psychic: of S. M.; 784.

Detachment of S. M.; 584.

Detective story causes dream; 853.

Development of S. D.; 70.

Devil; 1069.

Diagnosis of eye-strain; 115. Incorrect: 335, 342, 345, 750, 751, 766, 888, 1219, 1225.

See *Cluster, Crack, Eye-strain, Fissures, Nature, Dr. Owen, Part, Personalities, Shamming, Split, Subconscious, Subliminal, Thoughts, Dr. Walker, Dr. X.*

Diagrams of conditions of the personalities; 499.

Dialect; Rubberneck Row; 284.

"Diaries" of M.; 314, 328.

Diary; Dr. Prince's: 1028.

"Dibble": 113, 1093, 1097.

Dick; 458.

Dictating; S. M.: while M. stroked and smacked Dr. Prince; 738.

Die; R. D. glad when told she was to: 33. S. M. offers to make R. D.; 612.

Differences of inclination; 605, 606.

Differences between the personalities; 104, 168, 169, 170, 418, 419, 449, 558, 568, 571, 604, 610, 784, 820, 830, 863, 874, 1099, 1134.

See *Abstract, Affectionate, Anaesthesia, Antipodes, Apathetic, Appetite, Arms, Asleep, Baby, Bed, Blind, Blindness, Breathing, Bruises, Characteristics, Childishness, Clutching, Clumsiness, Coffee, Cold, Colder, Comparisons, Contempt, Control, Conversation Recitals, Cuts, Dark, Day, Dazed, Demonstrative, Detachedness, Detachment, Differences, Different, Distance, Docile, Doll, Dolls, Drawer, Drawers, Dressing, Duty, Eat, Embroidery, Evasive, Exacting, Expression, Feeling, Foods, Grief, Hair, Humor, Hunger, Hyperaesthesia, Identity, Impropriety, Individuality, Infant, Jolt, Jolting, Judgment, Knowledge, Language, Laugh, Mentality, Morphine, Pictures, Pities, Pity, Reserved, Smile, Stood,*

Dissociation

Taciturnity, Undressing, Taste, Tastes, Voice, Walked.

Differences: between R. D. and M.: 104, 168, 169, 170, 418, 710. of taste; 605, 606.

Different: M. feels that she is: from R. D.; 417. M. and S. M. the same: but: 464.

Difficulties diminished; 286.

Dinner; R. D. goes out to: 970.

Diplomacy: Need of: in dealing with M.; 779.

Direction: Dr. Prince asks S. M. what: she went away; 1095.

Directions: S. M.'s: for care of R. D.; 822, 998. S. M.'s: to be followed after she went; 787.

See *Care.*

"Directory"; 963.

Disagreeable tasks banish R. D.; 717.

Disappear; M. and S. M. will: 464, 573.

See *Banishment.*

Disappearance of M.; 117, 120, 124. of M.: S. M. thinks: not far off: 991. of R. D.; Sudden: 713, 912. of S. D.; 124. of S. D.: Temporary; 396. of S. R. D.; 126.

See *Alternation, Banishment.*

Disappointment; 527, 564, 1062. R. D. banished by; 998, 1110, 1113.

Discovery: of nature of the case: 286. of S. M.; 464.

Disgust; R. D. banished by: 733.

Disgusted: with M.; S. M.: 811. with Dr. Prince; M.: 313, 1067.

Dish-washing; 197.

Disobedience; M. punishes S. D. for: 76.

Disorder; M. did not mind: 241.

Disorders; Psycho-neurotic: 52.

Displacement; Internal seismic: Response of S. R. D. to: 46.

Displeasure of S. M. does not affect M. or R. D.; 1031.

Disposition of M. improving; 595.

Dissatisfied; M.: 507.

"Dissociated personality" discovered by Dr. Prince; 290.

Dissociation; 28. The first: 405. Physicians and: 29. Psychology. Subversive of: 29. Reverie promotes: 900.

See *Alternation, Alternations, Cluster of Thoughts, Confession, Crack, Divided personality, Double consciousness, Dow-*

Dissociation

ble Control, Forget, Forgetting, Forgot, Formula, Fragment, Insanity, Multiple Personality, Possession, Secondary Personalities, Secondary Personality, Separated, Split, Ternary Personality, Triple Consciousness.
Dissociation of a Personality, by Morton Prince; 29.
 Dissolution of S. D.; 41.
 See *Banishment*.
 Distance; Difficulty in gauging: M.'s: 976.
 Distension; Abdominal: 92, 237.
 Tantrums and: 604.
 Disturbances: Emotional: caused by obliteration of S. D.; 46.
 Disturbed; M.: 518. M.: by R. D.'s worrying; 1122.
 Ditch; M. fell into: 855.
 "Divided personality"; 150.
 Do; 159.
 "Do it again"; 1020, 1179.
 "Doch"; 1149.
 Docile; S. D.: 507.
 Doctor; Woman: 366.
 Doctor's bill; 230.
 Doctors; Visit of three: 829, 926.
 "Dog"; 1175.
 Dog; Dead: 193. Story of little: 1176. Unclean: kicked by M.; 241.
 Dogmatism; Skeleton of learned: 56.
 "Dogs"; 1178.
 Doll; M. goes to buy a: 555. M. called a: 349. S. D. buys for M.; 242. S. D. wants to talk; 556.
 "Doll; Pretty:" 1148.
 Doll's clothes; R. D. makes: 610.
 Dolls; 107, 243, 553, 554, 562, 649, 709, 951, 1085, 1175, 1186, 1210, 1220, 1222. M. fond of: 242, 553.
 M.'s interest in: revived; 867.
 Names of: 867, 868. Naming of: 186. Paper: 732. Purchase of: 781, 782. S. M. refuses to be photographed with: 867.
 Dolls' funerals; 185. houses; 187.
 Door; M. comes to remind Dr. Prince about: 1004. M. slammed: 356. R. D. able to close: 1036.
 Door-step; M. on the: 356.
 Doris;
 Adopted by Dr. Prince; 367.
 "All there is; Doris is:" 342.
 Back massaged; 559.
 Backache; 651.
 Backache for five years; 92, 559.

Doris

Body lying like a log; 597.
 Brain; Pain in: when S. D. came; 209.
 Butcher's; Strange mistakes at the: 228.
 Calling D.; M. thinks she heard someone: 473.
 Catamenia ceased when Mrs. Fischer died; 92.
 Catamenia recommence; 93, 633.
 Catamenia stopped by coming of S. D.; 92.
 Catalepsy while sewing; 366, 367.
 Closet; On shelf in: 303.
 Danger; S. M. communicated when D. was in: 463.
 External conditions registered by mind of: 971.
 Fall in 1907; 73.
 Father; Influence of D.'s: 63, 71.
 Fischer; Mr.: consents to D. going to live with Dr. Prince; 391.
 Fischer; Mr.: Influence of: 63, 71.
 Fischer; Mr.: Thought she could not leave: 368.
 Fischer; Mr.: tries to keep D. from leaving; 367.
 Fischer; Mrs.: Influence of: 63.
 God; Hunting for: 289.
 Grooves; Tendency to run in: 985.
 Hæmorrhoids; 640.
 Helen; neglected by: 255.
 Hip; Pain in: 362.
 Ill-treatment; M. reminds D. of: 295.
 Infection; Itching: 633.
 Itching infection; 633.
 Life; Recital of D.'s: 251.
 Log; Body lying like a: 597.
 M. away from: 305, 306, 307.
 M. called D. by Dr. Prince; 357, 371.
 M. attempted to "choke Doris"; 77.
 Massage; 559.
 Meals at rectory; 263.
 Mental abnormality; 228.
 Mind registers external conditions; 971.
 Moth; Poisoned by: 633.
 Mother; Influence of: 63.
 Movements during sleep; 284.
 Night life of: 172.
 Overwork; 71.
 Pain in brain followed by coming of S. D.; 209.
 Pain in hip; 362.

Doris

Palm Beach; Picture of garden at: 302.
 Personalities; Sum of the: 128.
 Physical states with psychical relations; 92.
 Picture of garden at Palm Beach; 302.
 Picture of vision; 300.
 Poisoned by moth; 633.
 Dr. Prince said M. was D.; 357, 371.
 Romance regarding: M.'s: 79, 380.
 School days; 65.
 Sewing; Catalepsy while: 366, 367.
 S. D. says she is: 488.
 Sleep; Movements during: 284.
 Sleep; Phases of: 297.
 Sleep in study; 286.
 Sleep by suggestion; Put to: 366.
 S. M. warns Dr. Prince of danger to D.; 77.
 Sneezing resumed after five years; 81, 572.
 Strange manner attributed to death of Mrs. Fischer; 228.
 Stretching, yawning, and sneezing resumed after five years; 81, 439, 572.
 Sympathy of Mrs. Prince a curative agent; 74.
 That: 76.
 Vaccination; 162.
 Vision; Picture of: 300.
 Weight of: 1004.
 Yawning resumed after five years; 81.
 Doris; (Alma's little girl); 376.
 "Doris los'"; 1170.
 Dorry; 159.
 Double consciousness; 516, 546, 808.
 Double control; 84.
 Drama; M.'s: 553, 571, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 592.
 Drawer; Cats' tails in: 185. M.'s: 185, 587, 590, 595, 665, 725, 726, 1235.
 Drawers for shirt; 358. White: 174, 175.
 Drawing; 187.
 Dream;
 about Alma; 415.
 about going away; 415.
 about going to California; 938.
 about cemetery; 744.
 about chickens by suggestion; 1219.
 about child killed by train; 1156.
 about childhood; 666.

Dreams

about children of Alma; 733.
 about falling over cliff; 763.
 Comments on: by S. M.; 285.
 Detective story causes; 853.
 Doris's: 370.
 about Emma; 416.
 Fall out of bed; Dream causes R. D. to: 549.
 about Mr. Fischer changing to Dr. Prince; 1233.
 about flowers; Dr. Prince makes R. D.: 547.
 about furniture; 434.
 about Grandma; 940.
 about breaking leg; 997.
 M. makes R. D.: 550, 1054.
 M.'s thoughts make R. D.: 1054.
 about mother; Dr. Prince makes R. D.: 332.
 about Phase A; 921.
 that Dr. Prince is drunk; 907.
 Dr. Prince makes R. D.: 332, 516, 547, 578, 588, 590, 615, 621.
 Dr. Prince tries to make R. D.; 891.
 Dr. Prince's: of S. M.; 1258.
 about rats; 964.
 R. D.: M. makes: 550.
 about running away; 893.
 about being scolded; 907.
 about first shock; 62.
 about sister; 417.
 stimuli; 605.
 about being threatened; 899.
 Dreamed "underneath"; R. D.; 89.
 Dreaming: M., awake, saw R. D.: beneath: 494. R. D.: 505. R. D.: while M. slept; 172. R. D.: and thinking; 1037, 1064.
 Dreams;
 caused by letter from Ada; 723.
 cause alternations; 531, 1155.
 Fischer: Mr.: About: 398, 414, 415, 423, 489, 531, 910, 1013.
 about old home; 1013, 1154, 1156, 1254.
 less; 987.
 about losing little girl; 97, 674.
 about losing things; 97, 674, 1249.
 M.; Caused by: 550.
 M.; Influenced by: 48, 447, 789.
 M. never: 414, 787.
 M. called a part of R. D.'s: 347.
 M.; R. D.'s: of: 97, 104, 494, 733, 768, 791, 1013, 1044.
 M. saw R. D.'s: 423, 446.
 M. saw R. D.'s: no longer; 811.
 M. tells of R. D.'s: 484.

Dreams

Memories come in: 435, 456.
 Memories of S. D. cause: 725.
 about mother; R. D.: 323, 378, 417,
 621, 685, 891, 1014, 1089, 1154,
 1156.
 caused by moving pictures; 1234.
 becoming normal; 517.
 Pictures of: 260, 323.
 of Dr. Prince; 370, 1258, 1265.
 Purchases; R. D. dreams of next
 day's: 492.
 R. D.: about M.; 97, 104, 494, 733,
 768, 791, 1013, 1044.
 R. D.: about M.; Symbolic: 814.
 R. D.: of actions of M.; 494.
 R. D.: while M. babbles; 790.
 R. D.'s: 517, 518, 605, 671.
 R. D.'s: influenced by M.; 48, 447,
 789.
 R. D.'s: seen by M.; 423, 446.
 R. D.'s: seen by M. no longer; 811.
 R. D.'s: becoming normal; 517.
 S. M. never: 787.
 S. M. watches: 1037.
 Suggestion; R. D. dreams accord-
 ing to: 332, 516, 547, 550, 578,
 588, 590, 615, 621, 1090, 1109.
 Thoughts which are not: 1037.
 Underneath while M. watches and
 S. D. is out and awake; 499.
 Working: 347.
 Dress; Blue: 349. Gingham: 792. S.
 D. fond of: 238.
 Dresses made of sugar-bags; 168.
 Dressing: a nuisance to M.; 87, 491.
 S. D.'s made of: 218.
 See *Undressing*.
 Dress-making; 199, 278.
 See *Sewing*.
 Drinks: M.: in sleep; 516, 740. S.
 D. no longer: 565.
 Drug-store? Are you a: 820, 821.
 Drunk; M. thought Dr. Prince was:
 756.
 Drunken man had got into Dr.
 Prince's body; M. thought: 756.
 Dry; 87, 565.
 Dubois; Paul: *The Psychological
 Origin of Mental Disorders*; 54, 57.
 on the soul; 54.
 Duck; 916.
 Ducking under; 130, 507, 647.
 See *Alternation*.
 Ducks; Toy: 915.
 Dumm; 373, 375, 927.
 "Dummy; I'm no.": 1093.
 "Dutchman"; 527.

Emotional

Duty; S. D. a slave to narrow con-
 ceptions of: 39, 71, 249.
 E.; Mrs.: 360.
 Ear plugs; 869, 872, 873, 885, 886,
 888.
 See *Hearing*.
 Earnings of S. D. given to Trixie by
 M.; 231.
 Ears; Comparison of: 98. of R. D.
 plugged at night; 99. S. M. hears
 through: of S. D.; 600.
 See *Hearing*.
 Earth life; S. M. has no memory of:
 1265.
 "Eat: you greaser"; 358. S. D. did
 not know how to: 69. S. D. might:
 M. thinks: 440.
 Eating: M.: again; 1147. M., Three
 periods in the matter of: 953. M.
 loses all pleasure in: 1135. R. D.:
 between meals; 981.
 Eats; S. D. no longer: 565.
 Echolalia; 134, 910.
 Edith; 183.
 Edna; 183.
 Education of S. D.; 70.
 Eggs; Attempt to hatch: 165. Nest
 of wooden: 930.
 Ella; 104, 106, 186, 189, 192, 194, 281,
 303, 322, 323, 328, 356, 395, 400, 416,
 523, 555, 811, 819, 833, 891. Letter
 from: 1027. R. D. brought sud-
 denly to see: 950. should come to
 see R. D.; S. M. thinks: 806.
 Elopement of Mrs. Fischer; 140.
 Elvira; 163.
 Embarrassed; S. D.: 508.
 Embarrassment; R. D. banished by:
 619.
 Embroidery; 40, 72, 226, 234, 356,
 387, 446, 892.
 See *Sewing*.
 Emergency; R. D. in: 1254.
 Emma; 1271, 1288, 1289, 1301, 1302,
 1320. "Cousin": 276. Dream
 about: 416.
 Emmanuel Church; 449.
 Emotion and alternation; 732, 733.
 rectified by sleep; 1033.
 Emotional: differences; 571. dis-
 turbances; 213, 818, 820. Emo-
 tional disturbance; R. D. banished
 by: 849, 899, 1108. disturbances
 caused by obliteration of S. D.; 46.

Emotional

reaction affects M.; 167. storm: Effects of: 448, 817.
 Emotions: After-images of: of other personalities; 47. and hysterical delusions; 263. of M. affect R. D.; 527, 585. Strong: of R. D. perceived by M. when supraliminal; 929.
See Afraid, Agitation, Anger, Anxiety, Anxious, Cheerfulness, Contempt, Crying, Demonstrative, Depressants, Disagreeable, Disgust, Dissatisfied, Disturbances, Disturbed, Emotion, Emotional, Exuberance, Fear, Freedom, Fright, Frightened, Gloomy, Grief, Happiness, Hysteria, Hysterical, Hysterical, Jealousy, Laughter, Melancholy, Neurasthenia, Nervous, Nervousness, Pathos, Perplexity, Perturbation, Pities, Pity, Pleasure, Pleasures, Resentment, Supersensitive, Supersensitiveness, Surprise, Sympathy, Worried, Worries, Worry, Worrying.
 Encounters with S. D.; M. and R. D. know nothing of: 477.
 Encouraged by Dr. Prince; R. D.: 1027.
 Energy; Severe draught on: Result of: 957. exhausted by S. M.; R. D. feels effects of: 719.
See Force.
Enfant terrible; M. an: 64, 241.
 Entreaty of S. D.; 488.
 Environment; Revolution in: 80.
 Epileptic; Lillian the: 206.
 Errands; 197.
 Eruption on limbs; 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1083.
 Etchings; 261.
 Evasive; S. D.: 469.
 Eve; 1072.
 Evergreen; 1070.
 Exacting; R. D.'s worrying makes M.: 1176.
 Excitement causes frequent alternations; 271, 1105. of M. affects R. D.; 527. R. D. banished by: 1002, 1105.
 Exertion; R. D. banished by: 1110.
 Exhaustion of M.; 1177.
See Weariness.
 Existence; M. objects to denial of her: 342. of S. M. made known to

Eyes

R. D.; 1267. "Vestigial": "subliminally" of M.; 1255.
 Exorcise M.; R. D. almost killed by suggestion intended to: 348.
See Banishment.
 Exorcism by prayer; 311, 312, 313.
See Banishment.
 Experiment; M. jubilant over her: 505. M. tries with R. D.; 491. stopped by S. M.; 813.
 Experiments cause anxiety in mind of S. M.; 79.
 Explain; R. D. tries to: to mother; 182.
 Explained the case; S. M.: 363, 653, 676.
 Expression; Change of facial: 372. Differences of: 419. of M.; 350, 649. of M-asleep; 993. of M-asleep, x; 467. of M. twisted; 963. of Dr. Prince read by M. when blind; 109, 1020, 1050, 1051, 1198, 1213, 1226. of Dr. Prince read by M-asleep; 91, 116. of Dr. Prince sensed by M.; 116, 1020, 1050. of Dr. Prince sensed by M. at almost any distance; 1119. of S. D.; 39. of S. M.; 43, 993. of S. R. D.; 45.
See Hyperaesthesia.
 Expressions; S. D. uses: that she criticised in M.; 480.
 Expulsion of M.; 79.
See Banishment.
 External conditions registered by D.'s mind; 971.
 External sensations; M. had keen: 491. S. D. had but dull: 491.
 Extremities cold; M.'s: 501.
 Exuberance of R. D.; 114.
See Happiness.
 "Eye-strain"; 115, 408, 1219.
See Diagnosis.
 Eyelid; 902. Fluttering of: 619. picked by M.; 330.
 Eyelids swollen; 1219.
 Eyes; Blowing in: 681. Comparison of: 98. M. clawing at: 918. M.'s coming affects R. D.'s: 115. M.'s open in sleep; 594. M.'s trouble with: 1213. M. awakened by blowing in: 681, 738, 757, 774, 879, 887, 1085. Papo's hurt; 116. R. D.'s weak at first; 604. S. D. banished by placing hand over: 500. S. D. enjoys having Dr. Prince blow in her: 551. S. D. locates her personality in her: 534. S. D. sees Dr.

Eyes

Prince's: mostly; 534. S. D. sees Dr. Prince's: and mouth only; 561. S. D.'s sensation becomes limited to her: 536, 541. Eyes of S. M. always closed; 42. S. M. sees through: of S. D.; 600.

Fabrication; Automatic: of S. D.; 40, 259, 261, 262. Hysterical: of S. D.; 40, 259, 261, 262.

Face alone belongs to her; S. D. thinks: 537.

Facts; Summary of the: 60.

Fairies; Belief in: M.'s: 37, 881.

Faith; Seven articles of: 322.

Fall: in bath-room; S. D.'s: 538, 539. out of bed; Dream makes R. D.: 549. at eighteen years of age; 27. 73. of M. in 1907; 73, 248. M. made S. D.: 295. on road; 737. S. R. D. "created" in consequence of: 45, 247. S. R. D. "strengthened" by second fall; 73, 248. down stairs; M. made S. D.: 303. from tree; 168.

See *Physical causes*.

Falling; S. M. saves M. from: 624.

Falls; M.: 517. from chair at table; 1035. down stairs; 866.

Falsehood; Automatic: 148.

Family of R. D.; 137. move next door; 226.

"Father"; see *Mr. Fischer*.

Faux pas by Dr. Prince; 963.

Fear: of Mr. Fischer; 63, 71, 154, 156, 158, 364, 365, 392, 401. of Dr. Prince; M.'s: 624. of Mrs. Prince overcome; S. D.'s: 538. R. D. banished by: 655, 705. R. D.'s: in sleeping-berth; 960. banished by suggestion; 1188, 1194.

Fears of S. D. affect R. D.; 535.

Features of Dr. Prince felt by M.; 359.

Feeling: in finger-tips; S. M.'s independent: 126. Lost: 1251. S. R. D. without: 924. "underneath" R. D.; 527.

See *Anæsthesia*.

Feelings: Wounded: of R. D.; 1174.

Wounding: acts as a psychic poison; 1005.

Feet; Cold: 777, 794, 814, 1005.

"clumped like wooden blocks"; 95, 747, 774. See *Clumsiness*. rubbed; M.'s: 777, 988. rubbed no longer;

Fischer

1242. Signals with: 1175, 1181. sore; R. D.'s: 996. Trouble with: 1164.

See *Control*.

Felida X; 30, 1102.

"Felt that all right; I:" 467.

Ferris waist; 668, 672, 706.

Fibbing; M.: 37, 1028.

Fictions; S. D.'s: 258.

Finger; burned: M.: 805. in mouth of S. D.; M. puts: 603. S. D. gnaws: 479. tips; Independent feeling of S. M. in: 126.

Fingers; Hypersensitive: of M-asleep; 91.

Fire; 1236. alarm; 1026. Building: 1099. Foot close to: 797. Gas: 788. M. set S. D. on: 303.

Fischer; Mr.: 516.

Abuse by: Memory of: troubles R. D.; 456.

Ada: Note from: *re*: 410.

Brutality of: 251.

Callousness of: 390, 392.

Character of: 137.

Cruelty of: 251.

Cruelty of: R. D. remembers: 484.

Cruelty of: S. D. denies: 470.

Deceitfulness of: 364.

Dreams of R. D. about: 398, 414, 415, 423, 489, 531, 910, 1013.

Drunk; 356, 257.

Drunken rage of: 80.

Fear of: 63, 71, 154, 156, 158, 364, 365, 392, 401, 408, 690.

Funeral of: Dream of: 531.

Heartlessness of: 326.

History of: 139.

Influence of: on R. D.; 63, 71, 154, 156, 158, 171.

Influence of: on S. D.; 274.

Insinuations by: 392.

Kill D.; Threatens to: 370.

Leave: D. thought she could not: 368.

Leaving: Tries to stop D. from: 369.

M. awed: 251.

M. gets dinner for: 358.

M.'s dislike of: 358.

M. managing: 369.

M. took Mr. Fischer's money from sugar bowl; 362.

M. tries to remember: 1008.

M. reminded of: 890.

M-asleep, x: 475.

"Moving picture" of crime of: 854.

Fischer

Prince; Dr.: Consents to D.'s going to live with: 391.
 R. D. anxious about: 398.
 R. D. dreams of: 398.
 R. D. never called: papa; 516.
 R. D. feels pity for: 938.
 R. D. sees; on street: 938.
 R. D. watches for: 919.
 Responsible for the obsession; 25, 61.
 S. D. worrying about: 374.
 S. R. D. addresses: on the case; 345.
 Stole savings of S. D.; 231.
 Temper of: 80, 140.
 See *Physical Causes*.
 Fischer; Mrs.: Funeral of: 220. M.'s love for: 177, 178.
 See *Mother*.
 Fischer; Name: forgotten by M.; 1004.
 Fish: doctor; 812, 813, 814, 991. S. D. "smells": 467.
 "Fissures; Mental": 29, 36, 136, 156, 197.
 See *Diagnosis*.
 Flash and crash hallucination; 658.
 Flattering Dr. Prince; M.: 371.
 Floor; M. had to sleep on: 173.
Flowers that Bloom in the Spring; 911.
 Flowers from grave; M. took: 161.
 Food: Good: assists cure; 264. M. and: 107, 1019, 1150.
 Foods; Alteration in likes and dislikes for: 265. Taste in: Differences of: 41, 44, 1019, 1150.
 Foot: "dead"; 1224. close to fire; 797. "lost": 980, 1224. "Snakes" in: 849.
 Footsteps in next house; R. D. frightened by: 729.
 Force: S. M. dependent on M. for: 1064. S. M. drew: from Dr. Prince; 1064.
 See *Energy*.
 Foreknowledge of S. M.; 1138, 1140.
 See *Predictions*.
 Forel; *Hypnotism and Psycho-therapy*; 1084.
 Forget; 131. R. D. forgot to: 987. S. M. begins to: 1019.
 See *Memory*.
 Forgetfulness of R. D.; 114, 809, 900.
 See *Memory*.
 Forgets: M.: names of parts of body;

Furniture

1149. M.: meaning of words; 1067, 1068, 1120, 1121, 1149.
 Forgetting; Feelings when on point of: 913. R. D. disappointed about not: 1029.
 See *Memory*.
 "Forgot": R. D.: in church; 698.
 Formula; M.: See *M-formula*. P.: See *P-formula*. R. D. comes before completion of: 453, 489. for bringing R. D. out; 411, 412. for waking R. D.; 402, 409. did not work when Dr. Prince thought R. D. was not "near"; 414.
 See *Banishment*.
 Fort Potts Hotel; 197.
 "Fragment of a psychic entity"; S. D. called a: 258.
 Free; 131.
 Freedom; Sense of: 641.
 Freeman; Mrs.: 625. M. writes letter to: 1007. Visit to: 93.
 French girl; Romance of: 706.
 Freud; Sigmund: 791.
 Freudian bias: Warning against; 911.
 Friendly: other personalities: to R. D.; 71.
 Friendship: Dog-like: of S. D.; 39.
 Fright; 111, 160. Alternations due to: 430, 450, 522. Association causes: 525. M.-asleep in: 622, 623. brings M. out; 413. M.'s: after being slapped; 941. R. D. banished by: 413, 430, 450, 522, 559. Set-back on account of: 1134. S. D.'s banishment aided by: 472, 488.
 Frightened: M.: by bell; 955. M.: by napkin falling on chest; 1079. M. on street; 973, 979. M. by thunder; 606. R. D.: 1188. R. D.: into catalepsy; 730. R. D.: by M.; 160. R. D.: by snake; 987. R. D.: by thunder-storm; 730. S. D.: by alarm-clock; 451. S. D.: by parrot; 471.
 Fruit; 1120.
 Fruits: Names of: M.'s knowledge of: 939.
 See *Memory*.
 Fun: M. makes: of Dr. Prince; 267, 383.
 Funeral of Mrs. Fischer; 220, 226.
 Funerals; Dolls': 185.
 Furniture; Dream of: 434. M. playing with: 547. moved about by R. D.; 1016. having been moved about

Furniture

by R. D. causes M. to lose bearings; 1017.
"Fussing"; M.: S. M. sees: 851.

G.; 1316.

G.; Dr.: 760.

Gables; 1312.

Gain: Temporary: of M.; 880, 882.

Gaining; R. D.: 515.

Game; Favorite: S. D.'s: 543. New: S. D.'s: 554.

Geranium; 531.

German: accent; 105, 117, 1055, 1165, 1182. construction; 1170. words; 1165.

See *Language*.

Gestures beyond vision; M. cannot see or know: 1050.

"Get off"; 1034.

Gifts; S. D. loved to make: 39. from Sunday School festival; 1075.

Giggling and gurgling; 555.

Gilliford; Dr. Jane Nye; 759.

Girl; young: R. D. feels like: 699.

Girlishness of R. D.; 143.

Gladness; R. D. banished by: 732, 733.

Gladys; 867.

Gland; Thyroid: 92, 1110, 1119, 1138, 1148, 1169, 1179, 1182, 1221.

Gloomy; R. D.: 899, 973. on account of M.'s disappointment: 999.

See *Depression*.

Glossary; 127.

Go; away; 130. First to: M. teasing S. D. about being first to: 331. Make it: S. D. says: 537, 556. M. willing to: 567. M. would have to: Dr. Prince told S. D. that: 331, 355. M. let: during sleep; 542. R. D., in sleep, begs M. not to: 726. S. D. comes only when M. lets: 554. S. D. will: before M.; 490. S. M. thinks she will: before M.; 1136. S. M. thinks she and M. may: together; 486, 1051.

See *Alternation, Banishment*.

"God was called away from his job, and got us mixed up"; 994.

God; Hunting for: 289. R. D. thanks: that S. D. and M. are to die; 289.

Goes: When M.: voluntarily, S. D. comes; 534.

See *Alternation*.

Gone; M.: 1248, 1252, 1254.

Hallucination

Grace; 1290, 1291.

Graduation; 196.

Grammar; Bad: 586. Bad: R. D. broods over: 922. Lessons in: 586.

Grandfather Brandt; 138. Heartlessness of: 140, 141.

Grandma C.; 416. Dream about: 940. "Grandmother" C—; 387.

Granted; S. D. takes everything for: 483.

Grapes; 268.

Grasping Dr. Prince during sleep; 501, 674.

Grave of mother; R. D.'s care of: 895.

Greaser; 358, 815, 820, 927, 1217, 1226.

Grief: M. mocks: of relatives; 254. S. D. a stranger to: 69.

Grievance; R. D. banished by: 1034.

Grievances; S. D. cries over: 290.

Grieving; Case made worse by; 879.

Grooves; D. always tended to run in: 985. Psychopathic mind tends to run in: 429.

Guard; 1316.

See *Care*.

Guard; The: 1303, 1305.

See *Care*.

Guards; Three: 1320.

See *Care*.

Guesses location of Lawrence Street; M.: 1000.

Guessing; M.: 1028.

Guild; Women's: 1186.

Gum for "comfort"; 1021.

H.; Mrs.: 30.

Habit of coming at a certain hour; S. D.'s: 514.

Habit of watching for 5 A. M.; 411.

Hemorrhoids; 363, 430, 640, 707, 710, 1003.

Hair: arranged differently by the different personalities; 449, 453. changed color; 145. M. abominated: 1245. ribbons; 186. torn out by M.; 72, 235.

Hairpins; 1078.

Haitsch; Michael: 69, 70, 225, 261, 550, 646, 1242, 1245.

Hallowe'en festivities; 167, 238, 1203.

Hallucination; 134. Tuberculosis: 74, 77, 315, 316, 317. Visual: of R. D.: 58.

See *Apparition, Delusions, Hal-*

Hallucination

lucinations, Hallucinatory, Hysteria, Hysteric, Hysterical, Illusions, Imaginary, Imaginations, Imagining, Man, Obsessing, Obsessions.

Hallucinations; 207, 729. Auditory: 159, 874. Auditory: induced by M.; 159. caused by M.; 64, 159. caused by absence of S. M.; 113. Visual: 244, 880, 950.
See Hallucination.

Hallucinatory figure that casts a shadow; 1044.
See Hallucination.

Ham and harm; 1133.

Hamilton: Adelaide: 340, 346. seen by televoyance; 335, 336, 337.

Hand; Motion of right: 426.

Handkerchief; Experiment with: 285.

Handkerchiefs; 1126.

Hands: Backs of M.'s: become anæsthetic; 933. clinched; 426, 431, 434, 438, 518, 548, 570. held by Mrs. Prince; 74. Movements of: of S. D.; 345. Palms of M.'s: anæsthetic; 682. stiff with gripping bed; R. D.'s: 836.
See Control.

Hanna; Thomas C.: 26, 30, 69, 148, 225, 550.

Happiness: of M. brings R. D. out; 532, 590. of M. rescues R. D. from worry; 732. M. strengthened by: 628. of R. D.; 405, 1235.
See Exuberance.

Harsh treatment; R. D. has no memory of: 473.

Hat reminds R. D. of S. D. days; 853.

"Hatred" of M. for S. D.; 26, 32, 72.
See Anger.

He; 129, 292.

Head; Contusion on back of: 538. erect without support; S. D. can no longer hold: 552. Jerking of: 83. Jerking of: indicates change of personality; 288. Jerking of: when M. comes; 378, 393, 401. Jerking and rolling; M.'s: 835. S. M. cannot support: 1003. Turning: to right drove M. in; 336, 342. Turning: S. M. affected by: 724. Wagging; 1082.
See Control.

Headache; 476, 551, 571, 748, 769, 772, 871, 876, 882, 883, 884, 885, 887, 888, 889, 890, 894, 905, 997, 1034,

Hip

1075, 1080, 1081. of M.; 838, 1075. M. affected by *severe*: 836, 1075. Sympathy causes: 1008. tablets; 895, 1079.

Headaches; Disappearance of: 895. and imagination; 896. Psychic origin of: 895, 896.

Health; Physical: S. D.'s presence bad for: 465.

Hear: M. cannot: S. M.; 88, 464, 465, 557. S. D. can no longer: M.; 395, 397.
See Hearing.

Hearing: Comparisons and tests in: 98. with ears plugged; S. M. and M.: 758. of M.; 639. M. inhibited from: S. M.; 42. Subliminal: 1014. Tests of: 764, 768, 849, 1023.
See Auditory, Ear, Ears, Hear, Hears.

Hears: M.; breathing of Dr. Prince; 976. M.: spoon approaching; 1193. M.: only when touched; 1026. S. M. generally: clock: 1010. S. M.: through ears of S. D.; 600.
See Hearing.

Heat: M.; Effect of: on: 995. M. becomes sensitive to: 705. M. subnormal to: of solid bodies; 792. R. D. almost "blotted out" by: 93. R. D. suffers from: 979, 995.

Heaven; 630, 1116, 1144.

Helen; 177. avoided by M.; 255.

Neglect by: 255. M. smacked by: 173.

Helena S.; 182.

"Hell fire"; 163.

"Hello Papa"; 327, 412.

Help; R. D. wishes to: 514. given by S. M.; 43.

Hemianæsthesia; 135.
See Anæsthesia.

Henhouse; M. comes in: 1031.

Hens: "hopped" on M.: 1031. Houdan; R. D. dreams of: by suggestion; 1090.

Her daddy; 403.

"Here"; 129. S. M. always: 724.

Hidden belt; 796.

Hiding: piece of cloth; M.: 778. clothes; 606.

High School; 196.

High Street Bridge; 388.

Hilarious; M. asleep: 681.

Hilarity of M.; 688.

Hint to S. M.; Dr. Prince gives: 1049.

Hip; 397.

Hip

Hip bone; "Pulling": 362.
 Hips; Pain in: 41, 317, 325, 362.
 "Tuberculous": 77, 259, 329, 924.
 Hirt on neuralgia and hysteria; 300.
 History; 1217. of the bunch; 422.
 Histrionic tendency of M.; 92.
 "Hit": 542, 546, 556.
 Hit: Dr. Prince tells S. D. why he must: her; 502.
 "Hog; Eats like a:" 1054.
 Holding on; 131, 647. M. ceases from: while sleeping; 561.
 "Home"; M. wants to go to old: 1041. M. goes to old: and sees Marie; 737. M. goes: and tells Dr. Prince what is going on there; 376. Old: 418, 465, 467, 504. old: Dreams about: 1013, 1154, 1156, 1254. S. D. thinks she must go: 432, 436, 456, 497. S. D. says she doesn't want to go: 501.
 Homesick; M.: 93, 632.
 Hotel; Fort Potts: 197.
 Household expenses fall on S. D.; 252.
 Housekeeping; 1202.
 Housework; R. D. wishes to help with: 477. at rectory; 280.
 "How was you, Papo?"; 473.
 "Huh!"; 349.
 Human: and non-human beings; 1141. S. M. not: 1237.
 Humidity; R. D. suffers from: 979.
 Humor: in cartoons; M. cannot appreciate: 1010. of M.; 431, 466, 471, 534, 584, 614, 627, 647, 649. of M.; Unconscious: 1118. Sense of: in R. D.; 40. Sense of: lacking in S. D.; 40, 71. Sense of: in S. M.; 40.
 Humoring Dr. Prince; M.: 441.
 Hunger; R. D. begins to experience: 98, 654. S. D. without sensation of: 215.
 "Hunting" in R. D.'s thought; 484.
 Hurt; S. D. thinks only of being afraid of getting: 534. Something; S. M. when M. laughed; 1272.
 Hurting S. D.; M.: 329.
 Husband; M. weeping for her dead: 184.
 Hyperæsthesia; 135. Auditory: of M.; 38, 123, 363, 368, 402, 639, 686, 760, 978, 981, 1081, 1172, 1184. Auditory: of R. D.; 97, 98, 104, 125, 686. Auditory: of R. D.: subsided when M. ceased from

Identity

watching; 840, 849. Auditory: of S. D.; 342. Olfactory: of R. D.; 686. of S. M.; 558. Tactile: of R. D.; 126. tactile: Temporary: of R. D.; 686, 687, 689, 693. Visual: of M.; 38, 123.
 See *Breathing, Expression*.
 Hyperæsthesia; Table of: 123.
 Hypersensitive: fingers of M. asleep; 91. R. D. becomes less: 1170.
 Hypnoidization experiments; 340.
 Hypnoleptic; 135.
 See *Suggestion*.
 Hypnosis: excluded; 77. Teeth filled under: 92.
 See *Suggestion*.
 Hypnotic anæsthesia; 789.
 See *Suggestion*.
 Hypnotism; S. D. afraid of: 456.
 See *Suggestion*.
 Hyslop; James H.: 1139. anxious to experiment with R. D.; 1262. M. offers Billy to: 1175. S. M. reads letter from: 1178. Visit of: 695. Writings of: not understood by S. D. and M.; 270.
 Hyslop; Jim: (doll) 868. Letters from: 717, 1021, 1201. Letters to: 711, 798, 858, 983, 984, 990, 991, 997, 1008. Present from: 858, 859.
 Hyslop; Robert: 1280.
 Hysteria; 52, 135. Hirt on: 300. and imagination; 896. Secondary personalities and: 293. Symptoms; 259.
 See *Hallucination*.
 Hysterical anæsthesia; 789.
 See *Hallucination*.
 Hysterical: delusions of S. D.; 74. delusions; Emotions and: 263. fabrication of S. D.; 40.
 See *Hallucination*.
 I.; M.'s pronunciation of: 273.
 Ice-cream; 517, 953, 979, 1135.
 Ice-wagon; Money and: 791, 793.
 Ideas; Fixed: 495. Fixed: and mental imagery; 483. Three remaining: of S. D.; 526.
 Identity; S. D. attempts to hide her: 479. of S. M.; 1178. S. M. not at first prepared to admit her: 147. of S. M.; Dr. Prince neutral about: 1267. S. M. will give proofs of: 122, 1253. S. M. will give proofs of: Dr. Prince doubts that: 1253,

Identity

1255. S. M. goes away to get proof of: 1261, 1328.
 Ignorance of S. D.; 430.
 Ignored: M.: by Dr. Prince; 367.
 Il Trovatore; 1151.
 Illusions; M. explains: 725. of M.; 921. of R. D.; 903. Tactual: 786.
 See Hallucination.
 Imagery; Fixed ideas and mental: 483.
 Imaginary tuberculosis; 74.
 See Hallucination.
 Imagination; Headaches and: 896.
 Hysteria and: 896. M. gets pain and pleasure from: 828.
 Imagination; M. addresses S. D. in: 592.
 See Hallucination.
 Imagining; R. D. brought out by: 619. things; 178.
 See Hallucination.
 Imitating; Mother; 181. others; S. D.: 214, 219.
 Imitation of sounds by S. D.; 70.
 Imp; 127.
 Impressions from M.; S. R. D. gets: 900.
 Impropriety; M. cannot understand: 719.
 Improvement; Marked: 1121. Proofs of: 969. Slow: 806. during two months; 952.
 Impudence; Colossal: intimidated by Dr. X.; 1080.
 In; 129, 606, 692, 699. M. driven: by turning head to right; 336, 342. M. goes: at will; 645. R. D. not conscious when: 181, 393, 416, 418, 424, 848. S. D. not conscious when: 317, 372, 385, 393, 424. and sleeping: 130, 547. and watching; 129, 547, 699.
 Inchoate; S. R. D.: 890.
 Inclination; Difference of: 605, 606.
 Independence of S. M.; 1256.
 Index; The: 60.
 Indigestion; 675, 693, 1046, 1056.
 Individuality of M.; 403, 404, 423, 434, 441, 968. of the personalities; 239, 268, 431, 489, 557, 584, 603. of S. D.; 408, 409.
 Infallible; S. M. not: 647.
 Infancy; Mental: S. D. returned to: 41, 556.
 See Mentality.
 Infant: personalities; 31. person-

Interpolation

ality; 135. personality; S. D. an: 68.
 See Mentality.
 Infant Sick Doris; 86, 625.
 Infantile action of M.; 934. S. D. becomes: 536, 559.
 See Mentality.
 Infection; Itching: 633.
 Influenced by S. M.; R. D.: 1189.
 Inhibition of M. from hearing S. M.; 42.
 Initiation: Mental: of S. D.; 563.
 Ink; M. suggests drinking: 948.
 Inquisitiveness; Dr. Prince reproved for: 1144. R. D. begins to show signs of: 931.
 See Curiosity.
 "Insane"; Repetition of the word: 538.
 Insanity; Ada feared: 538. Multiple Personality and: 25, 30. no trace of: in the family; 139.
 Insinuations by Mr. Fischer; 392.
 "Instink"; 1119.
 Intellectuals; Ivory-enclosed: 57.
 Intellectual expansion; M. reached limit of: 67.
 See Mentality.
 Intellectuality: of M. that of child of five years when she disappeared; 39. of M. reached that of child of ten years; 67.
 See Mentality.
 Intelligence of R. D.; 143.
 See Mentality.
 Intercognition; 47, 51, 88, 90, 91, 148, 422, 513, 600. Diagrams of: 840, 841, 844.
 See Consciousness.
 Interest: of M. in candy decreasing; 642, 652. of M. in life decreasing; 94, 642, 643, 650, 751. R. D. banished by strong: 1002.
 Interests of S. M. not same as M.'s or R. D.'s; 1134.
 Interfering with S. M.; M.: 614.
 See Interfusion, Interpolation, Interrupted.
 Interfusion; 528.
 See Interfering.
 Internal organs; M. not anaesthetic in: 739. Pain in: 41.
 Internal pains: M. felt: very slightly, if at all; 38, 123, 491. S. D. felt: acutely; 38, 491.
 Interpolation; 389. by M.; 388, 528,

Interpolation

Leverrier

- 587, 984. by S. M. when M. was asleep; 348.
 See *Interfering*.
 Inter-relations of the personalities; 148.
 Interrupted: R. D.: by M.; 758. S. M. by M.; 42, 388, 557.
 See *Interfering*.
 Ironing; M. and: 494, 524.
 Irony of S. M.; 44.
 Irritation; 734. of Dr. Prince with M.; 889.
 Itching: and burning; Cutaneous: 114. back: during sleep; 915. infection; 633.
 Ivory-enclosed intellects; 57.
 Jealousy: of M.; 283, 591. of R. D.; 1023, 1221.
 Jerk of head: indicates change of personality; 288. when M. comes; 378, 393, 401, 1241. when R. D. comes; 883. when S. M. returns; 1167.
 Jerking and rolling of head; 835.
 Jewelry: destroyed by M.; 284. from mythical father; 283.
 "Jim; There is no:" 1035.
 Joking; Practical: Theory of: 1261.
 Jolt; 132.
 See *Blow, Jolting*.
 Jolting; 90, 613, 616, 623, 809.
 See *Jolt*.
Journal of the Diocesan Convention; 670.
 Judgment: Calm: of S. M.; 599.
 July; Fourth of: 114. made endurable by suggestion; 1152.
 K.; Ada: 390.
 Kendall; Mrs.: 1036.
 Kern; Lizzie: 430.
 Key; M. forgets use of: 1017, 1022.
 Kicked out; 131, 478, 713.
 Kicks chair; M.: 996.
 Kidneys; R. D. could not eat; 863. S. D. fond of: 863.
 Killed: R. D. almost: by suggestion intended to exorcise M.; 348.
 Kimono; 587.
 Kiss; Good-night: 715.
 Kitchen; 418.
 Knowledge; S. D. without: 69. S. M.'s: 490, 1143. from S. M.; M. does not derive: 937.
 Kraepelin; 55.
 L.; 1313, 1314.
 L.; Dr.: 707.
 L. F.; 807, 823.
 L. K.; 363.
 Labor; Protracted periods of: 32.
 Lace-making; 294.
 Lamp: S. D. broke: and tried to get M. to tell Mrs. Prince; 1157.
 Language; M.'s peculiarities of: 411, 417, 425, 431, 433, 648, 649, 711, 873, 1085, 1104, 1137, 1138. not intelligible to S. D.; 70, 216. S. M. comments on her own: 490.
 See *German, Mispronunciation, Phonetic, Pronouns, Pronunciation, Sentences, Slang, Spelling*.
 Lapselzer's Row; 380.
 Lard; Hot: 1226.
 Laugh: of M.; 620, 624, 762, 766, 784. nervous: of R. D.; 701. of R. D.; 784. of S. M.; 784. S. M. makes M.: 1027, 1306.
 Laughed: S. M.: at ideas of Dr. Prince; 335, 367, 813.
 Laughing: M.: at R. D.; 666, 667. M.'s three ways of: 530.
 Laughs underneath; M.: 500.
 Laughter and tears; alternate: 1122.
 Laundry; 198.
 Lawrence Street; 1072. M. guesses location of: 1000.
 Laying: M. down without her knowing it; 512. S. D. down; M. wakened by: 488.
 Lectured; Dr. Prince: by M. and S. M.; 653, 1029.
 Left: D. when asleep; M.: 376, 377. D. and went to house on Colorado Avenue; M.: 377. D. and went down-stairs; M.: 375. D. and went to see Dr. Prince; M.: 305, 306.
 Left side: of D.; M. on the: 355, 371. S. D. lies curled up on the: 371.
 Leg; Dream about breaking; 997.
 Legs; She should not lie on our: 441. of S. D. feel like stumps; 420.
 Lelia; 1287, 1288, 1315.
 Lem; 153.
 Lessons done during night; 172.
 "Let"; 837.
 Let go; 132.
 Lethargy; 501, 751, 1016.
 Leverrier; 722.

Lewis

"Lewis; Dr.:" 817, 823.
 Lie; white: Dr. Prince tells R. D. a: 474.
 Life: almost ended through suggestion; 77. M. loses interest in: 642, 643, 650. saved by S. M.; 77, 95, 308, 707.
 Light; Electric: 1048. I's a: 1109, 1315. Red: 656. Sudden: causes sleep; 933. in Virginia; W. M. Prince; 1281.
 Likes and dislikes; Changing: 265. Lillian; 206.
 Limbs; S. D.'s control of: 532. S. M.'s control of: 118.
 See Control.
 Linen: M. gave D. some: 361.
 "Swipe" some: 360.
 Lip-reading; 509, 510, 764, 1065. R. D. refuses to believe in: 987.
 Lips moving: M. finds: but does not hear; 1241.
 Lips; Reading: M., asleep: 59, 91, 292, 597, 610, 612, 978.
 List: S. D.'s: of articles bought for her; 454.
 Live; S. D. thinks she has not long to: 282.
 Locate: M. cannot: hair, forehead, chin, or hands; 1219.
 Locates her personality in her eyes; S. D.: 534.
 See Location.
 Location; Sense of: 1212.
 "Locations" of personalities in the brain: 90, 441, 465, 720, 721, 722, 740, 741, 810, 823, 1331.
 See Locates.
 Locked in; M.: 507. S. D.: 482.
 Locked out by Mr. Fischer; S. D.: 251.
 Log; Body lying like a: 597.
 Lohengrin; 186.
 "Lonesome"; M says she is: 519.
 Looks different after departure of M.; R. D.: 1253.
 Lose time; 131.
 Lost feeling; 1251.
 "Losted" coming from bath-room; 1033.
 Louise; 867.
 "Lowest" personality; S. M. the: 738.
 Luella; 65, 192, 409.
 "Lumbago"; Diagnosis of: 1225.
 Lunch: M. gets: for herself; 369.

Margaret, Age

Lying down nine-tenths of the time; M.: 974.
 M.; Miss: 194.
 M.; Mrs.: 178, 229. Fear of blindness; 307. Circles for raps; 307. M. put "hand" before eyes of: 307.
 M.; Walter: 1317.
 McCorkle; Dr.: 958.
 McDonough; 430.
 McK.; Miss: 182, 216.
 McPherson; 301, 302, 331.
 Magazine; 1243.
 Magnified: Objects: when near M.'s eyes; 1033, 1121.
 Maid: Neighbour's: disliked by M.; 561.
 Maine; Mrs.: 199, 200, 201, 382.
 "Mamma"; 1269.
 Mammæ: Pressure on: inhibits sound; 92, 551, 593, 606, 655. "belong to R. D."; 485.
 See Chest.
 Man in hall; M. imagines she sees: 950.
 See Hallucination.
 Manchester, N. H.; 93, 626.
 Manicure set; 780.
 Manner of M.; 350. Alternation in: 1016.
 Manner: of S. D. changed; 82. of S. M.; 784.
 Manual operations; 40.
Margaret; 37, 945.
 A Margaret; 129.
 Abou Ben Adhem; 195.
 Account book; Attempts to post: 988.
 Ada: 401, 898.
 "Address" of: 868.
 Adelaide seen by televoyance; 346.
 Adeline; 630.
 Advice on the case; 133, 378, 455, 466, 488, 645, 653, 663, 667, 685, 698, 699, 962, 1164, 1197.
 Advises Dr. Prince to smack S. D.; 477.
 Æsthesia; Tactile: 1149.
 Æsthesia; Thermal: 116, 1149.
 Affectionate; 38.
 Africans; Pictures of: 401.
 After-image; 818.
 "Afternoon? What is": 834.
 Age: Eighteen years of: 240, 295, 309, 351, 354.

Margaret, Age

Age of: S. D.'s opinion about: 420.
 Agitation brings: out; 939.
 A-ha'; 305.
 Alcohol; Dislike for: 756.
 Alcohol; S. D. cured M. of fondness for: 756.
 Allowance; Asks for: 972.
 Allowance; Wants: hidden from R. D.; 1007.
 Alma; Letter to: 548.
 Altar-cloth destroyed by: 294, 296, 328.
 Alternation; Emotion and: 732, 733.
 Alternations of M. and R. D.; 515, 931.
 Alternations of M. and S. D.; 77, 217, 219, 299, 309, 575.
 Amnesia; 107, 643, 751, 827.
 Amnesia begins; 93.
 Amused R. D.; 153, 156, 158, 159.
 Amused at: S. M.: 557.
 Anæsthesia; 107, 108, 354, 667, 672, 673, 696, 722, 788, 805, 927, 1025, 1219, 1230. Auditory: 606. Auditory: outside visual angle; 955. Gustatory: 38, 95, 125, 675, 679, 750, 915, 974. in hands; 682, 933. on left side; 1181. Muscular: 38, 95, 125, 354, 682, 1010. Olfactory: 750. Tactile: 38, 125, 750, 981, 1168, 1169, 1196.
 Anæsthetic; Not: in internal organs; 739. wholly: Becomes; 1003.
 Analgesia; 240.
 Angry; 596, 979. with Dr. Prince; 812. with R. D.; 852. with stairs; 866.
 Anise water; 605.
 Annoy; Tendency to: R. D.; 96.
 "Antipodes" of S. M.; 464, 557.
 Ants; 618.
 Anxiety affects R. D.; 556.
 Appearance; First: 61, 127, 151, 295.
 Appearance; Last: 1250.
 Appetite; 201, 526, 565, 650.
 Appetite decreasing; 590, 654.
 Appetite enormous; 38, 264.
 Asa; 133, 559, 656, 746, 748, 754, 757, 775, 785, 788, 807, 813, 819, 825, 871.
 Asa no; 701, 702, 708.
 Asleep; 833.

Margaret, Automatic

Anæsthesia of: 666.
 Anæsthesia of: increased; 965, 983.
 Ate apple; 1186.
 Auditory hyperæsthesia; 352.
 "Automatic" writing; 1269, 1271.
 Automatism in response to stimuli; 589.
 By-play of: 763.
 asks for cake; 368.
 "Counting" pulse; 752.
 Different from M. awake; 292.
 thinks she may be "D.'s dream"; 370.
 drinking; 740.
 drinks like a pig; 566.
 eating candy; 763.
 Echolalia; 461.
 Expression of: 993.
 feels features of Dr. Prince; 359.
 Fell: on coming; 752.
 in fright; 622, 623.
 Hilarious; 681.
 Hyperæsthesia; Auditory: 352.
 Hypersensitive fingers of: 91.
 reading lips and expression of Dr. Prince; 59, 91, 597, 610, 978.
 Policy of keeping: 92.
 Dr. Prince's head bumped by: 620.
 Questions asked by: 586.
 S. M. quite different from: 293.
 S. M.: Movements of: not known by: 933.
 heard S. M. talking; 843.
 S. M. talked when M. was: 73. and perfectly still; 1166.
 Tactile anæsthesia of: 656, 983.
 Talking to Dr. Prince without knowing it; 291.
 Talking with M. when: secured more rest for the system; 78.
 Attention: Volume of: is small; 594, 927.
 Auditory: anæsthesia; 606. anæsthesia outside visual angle; 955. hallucinations to amuse R. D.; 159. hyperæsthesia; 38, 123, 352, 363, 368, 402, 639, 686, 760, 976, 981, 1081, 1172, 1184.
 Aunt Maria; 161, 163, 168.
 Aunt Maria; Hated: 178.
 Automatic: reactions; 38. writing; 59, 1022, 1180, 1269, 1270,

Margaret, Automatic

1272, 1278, 1279. writing;
 Discovers pencil during: 1269.
 writing; S. M. talks while M.
 does; 1270.
 Automatism; 713. Motor: 38,
 91. in pairs; 975. during
 sleep; 603, 616. in response to
 stimuli; 589. Verbal: 38, 91,
 569, 573, 586, 949, 993, 1041,
 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1068,
 1079, 1086, 1100, 1105, 1157,
 1158, 1221, 1244.
 Auto-suggestion; 101. Deferred:
 978. re stairs; 845, 846, 852.
 Awake different from M. asleep;
 292.
 Awake two-thirds of time out;
 1021.
 Awareness; Four degrees of: 50.
 Away; 535. from D.; 305, 306,
 307. Wants to go: till D. is
 well; 543, 877, 884. when R.
 D. is out; M. is not: 547. when
 R. D. was out; M. away twice:
 1037. Sending M.: Dr. Prince
 told S. D. he was: 355. Sent:
 by prayers; 348. when S. D.
 is out; M. is: 547.
 B.; Dan: 704.
 B.; Miss: 193.
 Babbling; 731, 732, 820.
 Babies; Birth of: 676, 677, 712,
 841. Black and white: 712.
 Babies in pictures; 1127.
 Baby; Calls herself: 835.
 Baby; Hideous, beautiful: 1120.
 "Baby that don't know no-
 thing"; 87.
 Baby; "Never a": 354. Wants
 a: in the house; 841.
 "Back; M. will hate to find her-
 self"; 787.
 Back hurt by fall in October,
 907; 248.
 "Bad"; Conception of: 295.
 Ball; Rubber: 160.
 Baltimore; Battle of: 190.
 Barrel; Ring in: 303, 306.
 Barrel; Vase in: 303.
 Bath; cold: Threatens to take:
 794.
 Bath; Comes in: 975.
 Bathroom; Comes in: 1017, 1029.
 Bathroom; Lock on: door; 1022.
 Bathroom; Locked self in: 1185.
 Beacham; 612.
 Beauchamp; 612.

Margaret, Brain

Becky; 996, 997.
 Bed; Destroys filthy: 241.
 Bed; Fell out of: 395.
 Bed; large: Wants: 659, 660.
 Bed moved; 1068.
 Bed; Playing in: 351.
 Bed; Standing up in: 776, 777,
 779, 781.
 Bed-time; 1032.
 Bed-time: Always in control at:
 during early stages; 66.
 Beer and Bliss; 882.
 Belfast Address; 710, 714.
 Belinda; 183.
 Bell; Frightened by: 955.
 Belt; Hidden: 796.
 Bible; 195.
 Big; Says Dr. Prince "gets
 awful"; 555.
 Bill; 1185.
 Billy; Offers: to Dr. Hyslop;
 1175.
 "Birdie; Hear the pretty": 1157,
 1158.
 Biscuits and cheese; 918.
 Blamed for S. D.'s coming;
 Afraid of being; 491.
 Blames Dr. Prince; 1062.
 Blanket "feels like spiders"; 824.
 Blend: Will never: with R. D.;
 447, 490, 573.
 Blind; Vision of R. D. clearer
 when M. becomes: 119, 126,
 1195.
 Blind; Vision of S. M. better
 when M. becomes: 1194, 1198.
 Blind; Walking when: 1197.
 Blindness; 1204, 1207, 1230.
 Blindness; Psychical: 108, 109.
 Blindness; Reduced to: 38, 108,
 115, 976, 1017, 1048, 1051, 1192.
 Bliss; Beer and: 882.
 Blow in face; S. M. makes M.
 feel: 90, 623.
 Blow on left side of head; S. M.
 makes M. feel: 810.
 Body; Relation to left side of:
 98.
 Body; No one may touch: of:
 167.
 Borax; 953.
 Bored; 94.
 Boss; 659.
 Bother; Thinks she is a: 507.
 Box; 402.
 Brain; "Location" in: 441, 944.
 Brain; "Location" of personali-

Margaret, Brain

ties in the: 720.
 "Brain; Papo goes right into the corners of our": 506.
 Brain; space in the: "Occupies only a wee bit of": 740.
 Brashear; Dr.: 926, 928. "Crazy" letter from: 1032. Letters from: 1002, 1032. Letters to: 994, 1010, 1018, 1025, 1192. Plate for: 1009. Twisted ideas of: 1016.
 Breathing; Hears: 976.
 Breket; Wood for: 1216.
 Bridget; 25, 127, 201, 240, 305.
 Brought out by depressants; 171.
 "Brudder; Aint got any": 1243.
 Bruises; Subnormal as to: 38.
 "Bug": 1115.
 Bugs; 603, 1181, 1191.
 Bun; Cinnamon: 1088.
 Burned finger; 805.
 Business Women's Club; 230.
 "Butted in"; 924, 927.
 Butter-milk; 828.
 Buttons off coat; Pulled: 358.
 C—; Mr.: 190.
 Cajolery; 190.
 Cake; 372, 398, 431, 433.
 Cake; Nut: 1096.
 Calculations; Monetary: 328, 355, 356, 360, 404, 1141.
 Called, but S. D. replies; 532.
 Calling of name brings: 863.
 Canaries; Tried to kill the: 304.
 Canary; 765.
 Canary; Accident to: 906.
 Canary dead; 980.
 Canary ill; 775, 777.
 Candy; 169, 431, 492, 516, 642, 665, 967.
 Candy; Loses interest in: 642, 652, 1078.
 Candy brings M. out; 474.
 Candy; Makes R. D. snatch at: 637.
 Cans; Rolling: on street; 183.
 Capability of: 241.
 Car; Tries to board: 718.
 Car; Came out on: 406, 921.
 Car; Tries to ride on: for a cent; 362.
 Cards; Christmas: Did not care for: 169.
 Carey; Mr.: 1179, 1210, 1224.
 Carfare; 406.
 Carriage of: 568.
 Cartoons; 399, 400.

Margaret, Church

Cartoons; Humor in: 1010.
 Cartoons of Dr. Prince; 267.
 Cassock; Tore up material for: 349.
 Cat; 881.
 Catalepsy; 234, 678.
 Catalepsy; Pulse oscillating during: 607.
 Catalepsy during thunder-storm; 606.
 Cataleptic staring; 582.
 Catamenia and childishness; 1022.
 Catamenia; Pain during: 1023.
 Catamenia and tantrums; 486, 953.
 Cats; Seeing: 880.
 Cats' tails in drawer; 185.
 Cents; Objection to: 362.
 Change out of window; Threw: 362.
 Characteristics; 37, 148.
 Cheer Dr. Prince; Tries to: 1078.
 Cheerful; 531.
 Cheerfulness brings R. D.; 532.
 Cheese; 1090.
 Cheese; Biscuits and: 918.
 Cheese sandwiches; 1044.
 Cheque book; 901.
 Cheque for Dr. Walker; 829.
 Chest; Pressure on: produced deafness; 92.
 Chicken; baby: Story of: 797.
 Chickens in R. D.'s mind; Sees: 1015.
 "Child; Dr. Prince thinks M. a": 557, 911, 1250.
 Childhood; Stories of: told automatically; 1015.
 Childish; Always: 557, 723.
 Childish; Becomes more: 95, 751, 1117.
 Childishness; 773, 1019.
 Childishness; Catamenia and: 1022.
 Children; Fond of small: 242.
 Children; Service for: 468.
 Chocolate; 920, 1183.
 Chocolates; Stole box of: 169.
 Choke S. D.; M. attempts to: 77, 313.
 Choke S. D.; M. threatens to: 309.
 "Choo hurt baby"; 835.
 Christmas tree; 1074, 1076.
 Church; 686.

Margaret, Church

Church; Comes out in: 99, 358, 465, 482, 718.
 Church; Goes to: 519.
 Church; Opposed to: 592, 617, 653.
 Church; Outbreaks in: 205.
 Church; Wished to go to: 784.
 Circus; 1184.
 Circus parade; 1018.
 "Clairvoyance"; 301, 738, 751.
 Clarence; 867.
 Cleaning house; 212.
 Cleanliness; Passion for: 166, 167, 241, 568.
 Cleaveland; Rev. W. M.: 433, 902, 905.
 Cleverness of: 354, 417.
 Clock; Counting strokes of: during sleep; 731.
 Closet; Curled up in: 694.
 Closet; Hidden in: 769.
 Cloth; Hides piece of: 778.
 Clothes; Careful of R. D.'s: 969.
 Clothes; Hiding: 606.
 Clothes; Tearing: 90, 596.
 Clumsiness; 722, 774.
 "Cluster of thoughts" of R. D.; Called: 349, 353, 383, 441.
 Coat; Wants to buy: for a dollar; 773.
 Co-conscious after her disappearance; 120.
 Co-conscious when R. D. was out; 164, 165.
 Co-consciousness with R. D.; Result of: 1161.
 Coffee; 1098.
 Coffee in bed; 351.
 Coffee; Fond of: 169.
 Coffee; Brought out by smell of: 744.
 Coin in handkerchief; 981.
 Cold; Extremities: 501.
 Cold; Becomes sensitive to: 705.
 Cold; Made S. D. feel: 312.
 Colder on left side; 451.
 College song; 613.
 Colorado Avenue; Leaves D. and goes to: 376. See 1064.
 Colorado Avenue; Recognizes diagram of house on: 1008.
 Comatose condition; 49.
 Comatose sleep; 501.
 Comes when R. D. was called; 476.
 Comforted; Will not be: 1040.
 Comforts Dr. Prince; 483.

Margaret, Date

Coming; "does not hurt R. D. now"; 1023.
 Coming purposely; Ceases from: 856.
 Comings not always voluntary; 170.
 Comprehension; Dulling of: 106, 116, 117.
 Confidence of: Winning: 79.
 "Connected" with S. M.; 557.
 Conscious: Always: at first; 181.
 Nearly always: 42. Not always: of what S. D. does; 440.
 Once: of all that went on: 924.
 When R. D. is out: 416, 418.
 Consciousness; Double: 516, 808.
 Plane of: almost opaque to the new plane; 584. plane of: Passes into another: 587.
 Constipation; 703, 714.
 Contempt for S. D.; 456.
 Control of neck lost; 835.
 Control; Energy required to: 754.
 Convention; 1124.
 Conversation; Sound of: lulls: 763.
 Conversations: with R. D.; 158, 181. with S. D.; 49, 250, 300, 420. with S. D. ceased; 80, 395.
 Cord; Pulling: 630, 631.
 Corsets; 807.
 Corsets; Dislikes: 568.
 Counting; 936, 1146.
 "Counting" pulse in sleep; 752.
 Cow; The guilty: 166, 639, 640.
 "Crack made in R. D."; 73.
 Cranky; Made: by pain; 557.
 Cross with R. D.; 651.
 "Crossing the Bar"; 423.
 Cruelty to S. D.; 38.
 Crumbs; 466.
 Crying spells; 971.
 Cuts; Subnormal as to: 38, 123.
 Cwistmas; 826, 827, 832.
 Daddy; Her: 403.
 Dan B.; 704.
 Dances; 281.
 Dancing; 189, 328.
 Dancing lessons; 353, 363.
 "Dangling things"; 467.
 Dark; Sees in: 98, 123, 292, 293, 743.
 "Darn it"; 66.
 "Darned" stockings; 401.
 Date on letter; 1011, 1018.

Margaret, Daughters

Daughters; Two and a half: 434.
 Day from light; Cannot tell: 825, 1039.
 Day from night; Cannot tell: 1030, 1039.
 Deafness; Pressure on mammae produced: 92, 593, 606, 655.
 Deafness: Temporary: daily; 594.
 Death; No knowledge of: 244.
 Deception: Explains: to S. D.; 271.
 Declension of: 38, 82, 100, 464, 649, 705, 794, 989, 1006, 1036, 1038, 1073, 1116, 1244.
 Declension of: affects R. D.'s nerves; 1012.
 Decoration Day parade; 582.
 Demonstrative; 38.
 Dependent; Becomes more: 751.
 Depressant; Brought out by: 171.
 Desires of R. D. manifested through: 780, 967.
 Destruction of property; 241, 283, 284, 291, 294, 296, 314, 324, 328, 349, 356, 358, 360.
 Devil; 1089.
 Dialect; Rubberneck Row: 284.
 "Diaries" of: 314, 328.
 Diary; Dr. Prince's: 1028.
 "Dibble"; 113.
 "Dibble" has come back; 1097.
 "Dibble"; S. M. a: 1093.
 Differences between R. D. and M.; 104, 168, 169, 170, 418, 710.
 Differences between S. D. and M.; 412.
 Different from R. D.; Feels that she is: 417.
 Diplomacy: Need of: in dealing with: 779.
 "Directory"; 963.
 Disappear; Will: 464, 573.
 Disappearance; 117, 126.
 Disappearance; Co-conscious after: 120.
 Disappointment; 527, 564.
 Discovery of: 75.
 Disgusted with Dr. Walker; 1025.
 Disorder; Did not mind: 241.
 Disposition improving; 595.
 Dissatisfied; 507.
 Distance; Difficulty in gauging: 976.
 Disturbances; Emotional: 46.
 Disturbed; 518.

Margaret, Dress

Disturbed by R. D.'s worrying; 1122.
 Ditch; Fell into: 855.
 "Do it again"; 1020, 1179.
 "Doch"; 1149.
 Docile; 557.
 Doctor; Hatred of the: 162.
 "Dog"; 1175.
 Dog; Dead: 193.
 Dog; Story of little: 1176.
 Dog; Uncleanly: Kicks at: 241.
 "Dogs"; 1178.
 Doings of: 63.
 Doll; 1085.
 Doll; Buys a: 555.
 Doll; Called: 349.
 Doll funerals; 185.
 Dolls; 107, 243, 553, 554, 562, 649, 709, 951, 978, 1175, 1186, 1210, 1220, 1222. Fond of: 242. interest in: Revived: 867. Names of: 867, 868. Naming: 186. Paper: 732. Purchase of: for: 781, 782.
 Door; Comes to remind Dr. Prince about: 1004.
 Door; Slammed: 356.
 Door-step; Sat on: 356.
 Doris; M. thinks she heard someone calling: 473.
 "Doris los"; 1170.
 Doris; Dr. Prince said M. was: 357, 371.
 "Doris; That": 76.
 Double conscious; M. and S. M.: 516, 808.
 Drama; 553, 571, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 592.
 Drawer; 185, 587, 590, 595, 665, 725, 726, 1235.
 Drawers; Stole lace from: 175.
 Drawers used by: for shirt; 358.
 Drawers; White: 174.
 Dream; D's: 370. about Mr. Fischer; 423. Dr. Prince's: 370. Makes R. D.; 550. about running away; 893.
 Dreams; Never: 414, 787. Called a part of D's: 347. of R. D. influenced by: 48, 447. of R. D. becoming normal: 517. of R. D. seen by: 423, 446. of R. D. seen by: no longer: 811. of R. D. told by: 484. Working: 347.
 Dress; Blue: 349.
 Dress; Gingham: 792.

Margaret, Dressing

Dressing a nuisance to: 87, 491, 660.
Drinks in sleep; 516.
Drinks in sleep like a pig; 566.
Drug-store? Are you a: 820, 821.
Drunk; Thought Dr. Prince was: 756.
Duck; 916.
Ducking under; 507, 622, 647.
Dumm; 373, 375, 927.
"Dummy; I'm no": 1093.
"Dutchman"; 527.
"Eat, you greaser"; 358.
Eating again; 1147.
Eating: Three periods in matter of: 953.
Eating; Loses all pleasure in: 1135.
Echolalia; 910.
Edith; 183.
Edna; 183.
Eggs; Attempt to hatch: 165.
Eighteen years of age; 295.
Ella; 106, 192, 555.
Ella; Brings R. D. suddenly to see: 950.
Embroidery; 40, 72, 234, 300, 356, 446, 892.
Emma; "Cousin": 276.
Emotion and alternation; 732, 733.
Emotion rectified by sleep; 1033.
Emotional disturbances; 46.
Emotional reaction affects: 167.
Emotional storm; Effects of: 447, 817.
Emotionally not more than 10 years old; 37.
Emotions affect R. D.'s thoughts; 527, 585.
Emotions of R. D. perceived by M. when supra-liminal; 929.
Enfant terrible; 64, 241.
Epileptic Lillian; 206.
Eve; 1072.
Evergreen; 1070.
Excitement affects R. D.; 527.
Exhaustion; 1177.
Existence; M. objects to denial of her: 342.
Existence: "Vestigial": "subliminally"; 1255.
Exorcism by prayer; Attempt at: 311, 312, 313.
Exorcism by suggestion; Attempt at: almost kills R. D.; 348.

Margaret, Fischer

Experiment with R. D.; 491.
Experiment; Success of: 505.
Expression; 350, 649. of Dr. Prince read by M. "asleep"; 91, 116. of Dr. Prince read by M. when blind; 108, 1020, 1050, 1051, 1213, 1226. of Dr. Prince sensed by M.; 116, 1020, 1050. of Dr. Prince sensed by M. at any distance; 1119. Twisted: 963.
Expulsion of: 79.
External; Sensation chiefly: 491.
Eye strain; Diagnosis of: 115.
Eyelid; Fluttering of: 619.
Eyelid picked by: 330.
Eyes; Clawing at: 918. Effect on: 115. hurt; Papo's: 116. open in sleep; 594. Trouble with: 1213. Wakened by blowing in: 681, 738, 757, 774, 879, 887, 1085.
Facial expression of Dr. Prince read by M.; 116. when blind; 109.
Fairies; Belief in: 37, 881.
Fall; 517. in 1907; 73, 248. from chair, asleep at table; 1035. down stairs; 101, 866. down stairs; Made S. D.: 303. from tree; Made R. D.: 168.
Falling; S. M. saves M. from: 624.
Fear of Dr. Prince; 624.
Features of Dr. Prince felt by M. asleep; 359.
Feet: cold; 777, 794, 814, 1005. clumped like wooden blocks; 95, 747, 774. not cold if she sleeps promptly; 766. rubbed; 777, 988. rubbed no longer; 1242. Trouble with: 1164.
Fibbing; 37, 1028.
Finger; Burned: 805.
Finger in S. D.'s mouth; 603.
Fire; 1236.
Fire alarm; 1026.
Fire; Foot close to: 797.
Fire; Gas: 788.
Fischer; Mr.: awed by: 251. Dinner for: Gets: 358. Dislike of: 358. Dream about: 423. Fear of: 401, 690. Man-aging: 369. Money of: taken by M.; 362. Tried to remember: 1008. Reminded of: 890.
Fischer; Mrs.: Apparition of:

Margaret, Fischer

1042. Loved: 177, 178. "not mother of R. D."; 352.
 Fischer: Name: forgotten by: 1004.
 Fish doctor; 812, 813, 814.
 Five A. M.; Habit of watching for: 411.
 Five years old when she went; 770.
 Floor; Slept on: 173.
 Flowers from grave; Took: 161.
 Food; 107, 1019.
 Foods; Taste in: 41, 265, 1019, 1150.
 Foot dead; Thought: 1224.
 Foot close to fire; 797.
 Foot; Thought she had lost: 980, 1224.
 Foot; "Snakes" in: 849.
 Forgets names of parts of body; 1149.
 Forgets meaning of words; 1067, 1068, 1120, 1121, 1149.
 "Forgot to forget"; 987.
 Formula; 82, 402, 628.
 Formula in use; 441, 443, 444.
 Freeman; Mrs.: Letter to: 1007.
 French girl; Romance of: 706.
 Fright brought R. D. out; 94.
 Fright after being slapped; 941.
 Frightened: by bell; 955. by napkin falling on chest; 1079. on street; 973, 979. by thunder; 606.
 Fruits; Names of: 939.
 Fun of Dr. Prince; Makes: 267, 383.
 Funeral of Mrs. Fischer; 220.
 Funerals; Doll: 185.
 Furniture: Changing about of: causes M. to lose bearings; 1017.
 Furniture; Playing with: 547.
 "Fussing"; S. M. sees M.: 851.
 Gain; Temporary: 880, 882.
 Geranium; 531.
 German accent; 105, 117, 1055, 1165, 1182.
 German construction; 1170.
 German words; 1165.
 Gestures beyond vision; cannot see or know: 1050.
 "Get off"; 1034.
 Gifts from Sunday School festival; 1075.
 Giving way to R. D.; 821.
 Gladys; 867.

Margaret, Happiness

Go: M. lets: while asleep; 542.
 Go; Dr. Prince told S. D. that M. would have to: 331, 355.
 Go: S. D. will: before M.; 490.
 Go; Willing to: 567.
 "God was called away from his job and got us mixed up"; 994.
 Goes to house on Colorado Avenue; 376.
 Goes voluntarily; S. D. comes when M.: 534.
 Gone; 1248, 1252, 1254.
 Graduation; 196.
 Grammar; Bad: 586.
 Grammar lesson; 586.
 Grapes; 268.
 Grasping Dr. Prince as she went to sleep; 501.
 Greaser; 358, 815, 820, 927, 1217, 1226.
 Grief of relatives mocked by: 254.
 Grieving; 879.
 Grundy; Mrs.: 660.
 Guesses location of Lawrence Street; 1000.
 Guessing; 1028.
 Guild; Women's: 1186.
 Gum for "comfort"; 1021.
 Gustatory anaesthesia; 38, 95, 125, 675, 679, 750, 915, 974.
 Habit of watching for 5 A. M.; 411.
 Hair; Abominated: 1245.
 Hair arranged differently by different personalities; 453.
 Hair ribbons; 186.
 Hair torn out by: 72, 235.
 Hairpins; 1078.
 Haitich; Michael: 1242.
 Hallowe'en festivities; 167, 1203.
 Hallucinations: Auditory: to amuse R. D.; 159.
 Hallucinations in mind of R. D. caused by M.; 64.
 Hallucinations; Visual: 880, 950.
 Ham and harm; 1133.
 Hamilton; Adelaide: seen by televoyance; 346.
 Handkerchiefs; 426.
 Hands: Backs of: become anaesthetic; 933.
 Hands: Palms of: anaesthetic; 682.
 Hands held by Mrs. Prince; 74.
 Happiness: brings R. D.; 532,

Margaret, Happiness

590. rescues R. D. from worry; 732. strengthens; 628.
 Hatred of S. D. by: 26, 32, 72.
 He; 292.
 Head; Jerk of: when M. comes; 378, 393, 401.
 Head; Jerking and rolling of: 835.
 Head; Wagging: 1082.
 Headache tablets; 1079.
 Headaches; 476, 838, 1075.
 Headaches; Affected by *severe*: 836.
 Hear: Can no longer: S. M.; 464, 465, 557.
 Hearing; 639. with ears plugged; 758. Tests of: 764, 768, 1023.
 Hears: breathing of Dr. Prince; 976. movements; 760. spoon approaching; 1193. only when touched; 1026. word spoken by S. M.; 764.
 Heat; Effects of: 995.
 Heat; Becomes sensitive to: 705.
 Heat of solid bodies; Subnormal in reaction to: 792.
 Heaven; 630, 1116.
 Held; Asks to be: 1022.
 Helen; Avoids: 255.
 Helen; Smacked by: 173.
 "Hell fire"; 163.
 "Hello Papa": Says: by suggestion; 327.
 Helps Dr. Prince; 133.
 Hen-house; Came in: 1031.
 Hens "hopped" on: 1031.
 Her daddy; 403.
 Hidden belt; 796.
 Hides piece of cloth; 778.
 Hiding clothes; 606.
 High School; Refused to go to: 196.
 Hilarity; 688.
 Hip; 397.
 Hip; Pain in: 300.
 Hip; "Pulling": bone; 362.
 History of the bunch; 422.
 Histrionic tendency of: 92.
 Holding on; 647.
 Holding on; Ceases from: while sleeping; 561.
 Home; Old: Wants to go to: 1041. Goes to: and sees Marie; 737. Goes to: and tells Dr. Prince what is going on there; 376.
 Homesick; 93, 632.

Margaret, Intercognition

"Huh!"; 349.
 Humor; 431, 466, 471, 584, 614, 627, 647, 649.
 Humor in cartoons; 1010.
 Humor; Unconscious: 1118.
 Humoring Dr. Prince; 441.
 Hurting S. D.; 329.
 Husband; Weeping for her dead: 184.
 Hyperæsthesia; Auditory: 38, 123, 352, 363, 368, 402, 639, 686, 760, 976, 981, 1081, 1172, 1184.
 Hyperæsthesia; Visual: 38, 123.
 Hyslop; Dr.: offers Billy to: 1175.
 Hyslop; Dr.: Visit of: 695.
 Hyslop; Jim: (doll); 868. Letters from: 717, 1021, 1201. Letters to: 711, 798, 858, 983, 990, 991, 997, 1008. Present from: 858.
 Ice-cream; 517, 953, 979, 1135.
 Ignored by Dr. Prince; 367.
 Ill-treatment; Reminds D. of: 295.
 Illusions; 921.
 Illusions of R. D. explained by: 725.
 Illusions; Tactual: 786.
 Imagination; Addresses S. D. in: 592.
 Imagination; Pains and pleasures from: 828.
 Imagining things; 178.
 Imp; 127.
 Impropriety; cannot understand: 719.
 Impudent to Aunt Maria; 168.
 In: Driven: by turning head to right; 336, 342.
 In: Goes: at will; 645.
 Individuality of: 403, 404, 423, 434, 441.
 Individuality; Pride of: 968.
 Infantile action; 934.
 Inhibited from hearing S. M.; 42.
 Ink; Suggests drinking: 948.
 "Insane"; Repeats word: 538.
 "Instink"; 1119.
 Intellectual expansion; Reached limit of: 67.
 Intellectually five years old when she disappeared; 39.
 Intellectually ten years of age; 67.
 Intercognition; 422, 513, 520.
 Intercognition with S. D.; 51.

Margaret, Interest

Interest in life decreases; 94, 751.
 Interfering with S. M.; 614.
 Interfusion; 528.
 Internal organs not anæsthetic; 739.
 Internal pains felt very slightly by: 38, 123, 491.
 Interpolation by M. in S. M.'s letter; 984.
 Interpolation by S. M. during sleep of: 348.
 Interrupts R. D.; 532.
 Interrupts R. D.'s reading; 758.
 Interrupts S. M.; 42, 528, 557.
 Ironing; 494.
 Ironing too long; 524.
 Irritates Dr. Prince; 889.
 Jealous of R. D.; 591.
 Jealous of S. D.; 283.
 Jerk of head when M. comes; 378, 393, 401, 1242.
 Jewelry destroyed by: 284.
 Jewelry: Gives: to S. D.; 283.
 "Jim; There is no": 1035.
 Jolted by S. M.; 90, 613, 616, 623, 809.
Journal of the Diocesan Convention; 670.
 Kern; Lizzie: 430.
 Key; Forgets use of: 1017, 1022.
 Kicked out; 131, 478, 713.
 Kicks chair; 996.
 Kimono; 587.
 Kiss; Good-night: 715.
 Knowledge from S. M.; Does not derive: 937.
 L. K.; 363.
 Lace from drawers; Stole: 175.
 Language of: 66, 411, 425, 431, 433, 648, 649, 711, 873, 1085, 1104, 1137.
 Lapselzer's Row; 380.
 Lard; Hot: 1226.
 Laugh of: 620, 624, 762, 766, 784.
 Laugh; S. M. makes M.: 1027, 1306.
 Laughed: Something hurt S. M. when M.: 1272.
 Laughing; Three ways of: 530.
 Laughs at Mrs. Prince; 452. at R. D.; 666, 667.
 Laughs at S. D.; 488.
 Laughs underneath; 500.
 Laughter and tears; 1122.
 Lawrence Street; Guesses location of: 1000.
 Lectured Dr. Prince; 653.

Margaret, Magazine

Left D. when asleep; 376, 377.
 Left D. and went to Colorado Avenue; 376.
 Left D. and went down-stairs; 375.
 Left D. asleep and went to see the Princes; 305, 306.
 Left side of D.; On: 355, 371.
 "Legs; She shouldn't lie on our": 441.
 Lessons done during night; 172.
 "Let"; 837.
 Lethargy; 751, 1016.
 Life; Loses interest in: 642, 643, 650.
 Life saved by S. M.; 707.
 Light; Electric: 1048.
 "Light I's a": 1109, 1315.
 Light; Red: 656. Sudden: causes sleep; 933.
 Lillian the epileptic; 206.
 Linen; Gave D.: 361.
 "Linen; I will swipe some": 360.
 "Lip reading"; 59, 91, 292, 509, 510, 597, 612, 720, 764, 1065.
 Lips moving: Finds: but does not hear; 1241.
 Lips of Dr. Prince read by M. when "asleep"; 59, 91, 292, 610.
 Locate: Cannot: hair, forehead, chin or hands; 1219.
 "Location" in brain; 441.
 "Location" of personalities in the brain; 720, 823.
 Location; Sense of: 1212.
 Locked in; 507.
 "Lonesome"; 519.
 Losing ground; 750.
 "Losted" coming from bathroom; 1033.
 Louise; 867.
 Lovable as a rule; 37.
 "Love: You: the D., but you don't love me"; 416.
 Luella; 65, 192.
 Lunch; Gets: for herself; 369.
 Lying down nine-tenths of the time; 974.
 M.; Mrs.: 178.
 M.; Mrs.: M. caused fear of blindness in: 307.
 M.; Mrs.: Circles for raps; 307.
 M.; Mrs.: M. put "hand" before eyes of: 307.
 McDonough; 430.
 Magazine; 1243.

Margaret, Magnified

Magnified: Objects: when near eyes; 1033, 1121.
Maid: Neighbour's: disliked by: 561.
Maine; Mrs.: 382.
"Mamma"; 1269.
Mammæ: Pressure on: makes deaf; 92, 593, 606, 655.
Mammæ: belong to R. D.; 485.
Man in hall; Imagines she sees: 950.
Manicure set; 780.
Manner of: 350.
Manner; Alternation in: 1016.
Margaret; M. looks for another: 206.
Margaret; M.'s doll: 867, 868.
Maria; Aunt: 161, 163, 168.
Maria; Aunt: Hated: 178.
Marie S—; 377.
Marie; Went to old home and saw: 737.
Market; Going to: 355.
Marlboro, Mass.; 625.
Marshmallows; 1047, 1152.
Massage; 585.
Mattress; Burns filthy: 241.
Mechanism of the case; 568.
Medal; Gold: 872.
Meddling; Complains of R. D.'s: 584.
Medicine; 492.
Medicine by the bottle; 264.
Memories: Earlier: fade; 1015.
Earlier: survive longest; 751.
fading; 90, 93, 94, 105, 241.
Pains and pleasures from: 828.
R. D. does not share M.'s; 26.
recovered temporarily; 1026.
Memory; 148. failing; 650, 664, 1022, 1035, 1105, 1160. Tricks of: 1109. of words and actions during sleep; 742.
Mental discomfort; Blames Dr. Prince for her: 587.
Mental infancy; Did not decline to: 555.
Mental pictures; 634.
Mentality: abnormal: 95, 162, 165, 168, 185, 193, 206, 241, 243, 244, 254, 264, 265, 375, 454, 547, 582, 600, 607, 617, 618, 623, 626, 627, 628, 634, 651, 663, 666, 667, 675, 679, 684, 697, 719, 820, 948, 952, 967, 971, 980, 1022, 1105, 1108, 1110, 1112, 1117, 1118, 1120, 1127, 1138, 1148, 1149,

Margaret, Mother

1164, 1166, 1185, 1189, 1196, 1197, 1211, 1213, 1216, 1220, 1221, 1224, 1225, 1237, 1238, 1243, 1244. diminished as M. declined; 38, 100, 664, 973, 1105, 1107, 1127, 1132, 1141, 1163, 1166. reduced to that of child of five years; 117, 127, 770. reduced to that of child of six years; 105.
Mentally not more than ten years old; 37, 127, 164, 240, 519.
Methodist minister mimics: 205.
Meum and tuum; Confusion of: 933, 1150, 1202, 1213, 1237, 1238.
Milk; 166, 639, 640.
Milk cans; 1021.
Milk; Condensed: 1021.
Mimics S. D.; 488.
Mind: of D. read by: 946. a "part" of a: 1103. of M. read by S. M.; 88, 629, 654. of M. studied by S. M.; 1077. of Dr. Prince read by: 745. of R. D.; Cloudiness of: 1203. of R. D.; Laughed at pictures in: 1172. of R. D. read by M.: 95, 1015, 1036, 1085, 1088. of Rev. G. B. Richards read by: 740. Subliminal: 1088.
Mind-reading; 745, 799, 800, 804.
Mispronunciation; 37.
Missed by R. D.; 669, 1251.
Mississippi; 190.
Mistakes in treatment of: 379.
Misunderstands Dr. Prince: 1034.
Mixed up; God got us: 994.
Monetary calculations; 328, 355, 356, 360, 404, 1141.
Money; 107, 981. Asking for: 187. Banking R. D.'s: 906.
Mr. Fischer's: 362. Loses interest in: 1009. Paper: Objection to: 362, 404. Threw about room; 1009. Threw: out of window; 375.
Moods; 563, 591, 1024. of Dr. Prince known to M. when she cannot see him: 1046. affected R. D.; 97, 928, 999. affected S. D.; 559. puzzled Dr. Prince: 264.
Moon put out; Wants the: 1199.
Morphine; Responds to: 253.
"Mor'r's dead"; 124.
"Mother; Our": 1021.

Margaret, Mother

"Mother; Our: the D. saw": 1042.
 Motor automatisms; 38.
 Motor control of neck lost; 835.
 Mouth: Finger in: of S. D.; 603.
 Movements; Hears: 760. of S. D. caused by M.; 537. S. M. not always conscious of: of M.: 785. differ from S. M.'s; 785.
 "Mudder"; 1243.
 Muscular anæsthesia; 38, 125.
 Music; Not fond of: 169.
My Days are Gliding Swiftly By; 675.
 Nails of S. D. tore out by: 72, 235.
 Name: Calling of: brings: 863.
 Name selected by herself; 127, 305.
 Named by Dr. Prince; 25, 76.
 Naughtiness; 761.
 Neater than R. D.; 166.
 Neatness; 1126.
 Neck: Motor function lost in: 835.
 Neck; Stiff: 739.
 Necklace; 816.
 Necklace from "Paul Schroeder"; 352, 353.
 Negro talk; 711.
 Nephew; 1008.
 Nephew: D.'s: meets M.; 518.
 Nervous; 518, 556, 877, 889, 1001.
 Nettie's sister; Destroys letter from: 478.
 Newspaper upside down; 1145.
 Nickel; 739.
Nicodemus; 934, 1087.
 Night and day; Difference between: 1030.
 Night; "Queen" at: 249.
 Night; Work at: 72.
 Nightgown; Goes to bed in: 771.
 Nightgown set on fire by: 476.
 Nightgown; Trouble with: 1174.
 Nocturnal activities of: 172.
 "Noise, noise"; 1231.
 Noise brings M. out; 444.
 Nose wiped by S. M.; 1217.
 Notes to R. D.; 66, 160, 161, 173, 201, 230, 258, 469, 535, 668.
 Notes exchanged with S. D.; 49, 230, 250, 528.
 Notes to S. D.; 229, 507.
 Notes: Wrote: after she had ceased from reading; 107.

Margaret, Personalities

"Nuisance; A little:" 982.
 Obedience; Method of ensuring: 594.
 Obedient; 557.
 Objects to Dr. Prince's idea that she does not exist; 342.
 Obsessing notion; 892.
 Obsessions of S. D. stimulated by: 359.
 Offended with Dr. Prince: 985.
 Olfactory anæsthesia; 750.
 "One; We are going to be:" 404.
 Opium pill; 95, 707, to 710.
 Orders R. D.; 428.
 Ossian; Lines from: 423.
 Out: Brought: by handling candy: 831.
 Out: Called: by Dr. Prince; 350, 451.
 Out; Calling to R. D. to come: 648.
 Out; Fails to bring R. D.: 672.
 Out: Time: decreasing; 750.
 Out; Tired of being; 632.
 Out; "Unconscious" when not: 819.
 Outbreaks in church, etc., not serious; 205.
 Owen; Dr.: 1228.
 P.; 190.
 Pagan; 168, 673, 1056.
 Page-ant; 620.
 Pain during catamenia; 1023.
 Made cranky by: 557. after eating; 722. Effect of: 602. in hip; 300. caused by attempts to stimulate thought; 116.
 Pains: Internal: felt very slightly; 38, 123. from memories and imagination; 828.
 Pelvic: 624.
 Pajamas; 763, 766, 767, 771, 781.
 Papo; 1041.
 Parrot chews Christmas tree; 1074.
 Parrot shaken by M.; 1076.
 Partner; Conceited: 281.
 Patch with Margaret on it; 403.
 Pats: Playful: really painful blows; 722, 738, 889, 940.
 Pelvic pains; 624.
 Penitent; Never: 168.
 "Perfoony" bottle; 919.
 "Person"; If she were a: 630.
 "Person"; Not a: 757.
 Personalities: "Location" of the: 441, 720, 823.

Margaret, Personalities

Personalities; Puzzled by Dr. Brashear's references to the: 1015.
 Perspires more than R. D.; 573.
 Perspires while reading letter; 1016.
 Perspires while writing; 1011.
 "Peter, Pumpkin-eater"; 704.
 Phantoms; People like: 1038.
 Phase A; 951.
 Phonetic resemblances side-track: 963.
 Photograph of M. when R. D. was five years old; 62, 171.
 Photograph of R. D.; M. destroys: 283.
 Physiology; 190.
 Piano keys struck by M. and R. D. sang; 81, 413.
 Pickle; 431, 433.
 Picture book; 876.
 Picture gallery; 569.
 Pictures; Babies in: 1127. become a blur to: 108, 1171. destroyed by: 324. in mind of R. D.; Laughed at: 1172. R. D.'s thinking of: disturbs M.; 572. no longer understood; 1138, 1148.
Pilgrim's Progress; 861, 867.
 Pill; Opium: 95, 707 to 710.
 Pills; 612, 703, 714.
 Pirate; 374.
 Pittsburgh, Pa.; 94.
 Pity resented by: 168, 182.
 Pitying S. D.; 298.
 Planchette; 1180, 1282, 1294, 1312, 1316.
 Planchette "Crazy stuff"; 1282.
 "Planting" people; 618.
 "Planting" Polly; 618.
 Plate admired by R. D.; 1008.
 Playing in bed; 351.
 Pleasures from memories and imaginations; 828.
 Pocket; Looks for her: 1141.
 Policeman; Fear of: 921.
 Policeman insulted by M.; 737.
 Policy in dealing with Dr. Prince; 417.
 Polly; "Planting"; 618.
 Pollywog; O you: 675.
 Popcorn; 852.
 Porch; Comes on: and falls asleep; 993.
 Porch; On: in nightdress; 788.

Margaret, Question

Borch; Does not care to stay on: 974.
 Potash; 948.
 Potatoes; 402, 413.
 "Pounds" Dr. Prince; 979.
 Prayers; Sent away by: 348.
 Praying; Disgusted at R. D.'s: 289.
 Presence of; Signs of: 783.
 Present from "Jim" Hyslop; 858, 859.
 Present; Jubilant over small: 1073.
 Present; Lives in the: 492.
 Present from Dr. Walker; 829.
 Pressure on chest produces deafness; 92, 593, 606, 655.
 Pretending; 1018.
 "Pretty doll"; 1148.
 Pretzels; 1165, 1200, 1208.
 Prince; Dr.: Afraid of: 75. clings to arm of: while walking; 492. M. tries to cheer: 1078. M. disgusted with: 313. Flattering; 371. Made fun of: 267, 383. Head of: a child in her play; 582. irritated with M.; 889, 1091. Left D. asleep and went to see: 305, 306. Letters to: 991, 1018. name of: Forgot: 1047. nervous and irritable; 1029. Objects to: on account of his profession; 294. Makes it hard for S. D. to go to see: 349, 350, 351. M. wants: to sing; 910.
 Prince; Mrs.: Letter to: 1019.
 Prince; Mrs.: Love for: 1104.
 Pronouns; Use of: 493, 1224.
 Pronunciation; 273, 931, 973, 1024, 1068.
 Property; Destruction of: 241, 283, 284, 291, 294, 296, 314, 324, 328, 349, 356, 358, 360.
 Property rights; 64, 91, 96, 100, 107, 159, 859, 892, 893, 951, 968, 972, 1111.
 Psychic stimuli; 614.
 Psychical tie by suggestion; 327.
 Puddle; Came out in: 817.
 "Pulling" hip bone; 362.
 Pulse at 56; 878.
 Punished; M.: 161, 698, 701, 756.
 Purring; 645.
 Quaint; 584.
 Question; S. M. makes M. answer: 1154.

Margaret, Questions

Questions; Strange: 206.
 Quickness at work; 199.
 R.; Mrs.: 363.
 R. F.; 813.
 Rages of: 37.
 "Rats up there"; 964.
 Reactions; Automatic: 38.
 Read: Able to: when R. D. not well; 803, 965. Pretending to: 508, 822, 1120, 1175. Trying to: 770. unable to: Becomes: 384, 393, 1113, 1115. *You* don't really: 1120.
 Reading; 416, 814, 1100. aloud;
 Objects to: 1117. Ceased from: 107. letter from Dr. Brashear causes M. to perspire; 1016.
 Lip; 69, 91, 292, 509, 510, 597, 610, 612, 720, 764. to Dr. Prince; 267. stopped: 751. without understanding; 670, 983, 989, 1036, 1101.
 Real Doris.
 Amused by M.; 153, 156, 158, 159. "is ashamed of me"; 913.
 Better when M. talks; 361.
 Blend with R. D.; M. will never: 447, 490.
 Bring: M. loses power to: 428, 856.
 M. calls the: in vain; 500.
 Conversations with M.; 158, 181.
 "Crack" made in: 73.
 Differences between R. D. and M.; 104, 168, 169, 170, 418, 710.
 Dreaming; M. saw R. D.: 494.
 Dreaming while M. slept; 172.
 "Eats like a hog"; 1054.
 Existence of R. D.; M. afraid of disclosing: 294.
 Existence of R. D.; M. keeps secret: 347.
 Mrs. Fischer "not mother of R. D."; 352.
 M. frightened R. D.; 160.
 Hallucinations caused by M.; 64.
 R. D. misses M.; 669.
 M. neater than R. D.; 166.
 M. writes orders for R. D.; 428.
 Out: The longer R. D. is: the stronger she gets; 404.
 M. tells S. D. how to keep R.

Margaret, Romance

D. out; 227.
 Out together; M. and R. D.; 506.
 "Real papa of R. D."; 352.
 M. thought Dr. Prince might not like R. D.; 332.
 Dr. Prince: M. tells: of R. D.; 399.
 M. "part of R. D."; 652.
 M. reveals R. D.; 385.
 "You never saw the R. D."; 79.
 M. makes R. D. say things; 580, 635.
 M. nearer surface when R. D. is sick; 1009.
 M. slapped R. D.; 181.
 M. scratched R. D.; 160.
 Well; M. wants R. D. to get: 897.
 Worried lest Dr. Prince should not like R. D.; 363.
 Reason; Does not: 961.
 Reasoning power; Shrewd: 719.
 Rebecca; 867.
 Reckon; Little ability to: 355.
 Rector; Amused at accent of: 478.
 Red Light; 656.
 Relatives; Forgets R. D.'s: 898.
 Relatives; Grief of: mocked by M.; 254.
 Reliable; Not: 241.
 Repartee; 417.
 Resentment; Absence of: 624, 680.
 Resentment at neglect of her friends; 255.
 Rested: Never: before S. D. came; 593.
 Resting when away; Always: 547.
 Resting for R. D.; 565, 593.
 "Resurrectory"; 963.
 Retracing her development; 689, 1055.
 Revenge on S. D.; 235.
 Revengeful; Becomes: 596.
 Ribbon on Dr. Prince's ear; Tied: 811.
 Richards: Rev. G. B.: Tells: he has two boys; 740.
 Rid of; Method of getting: 779.
 Ring; 401.
 Ring in barrel; 303, 306.
 "Ring that cut me; It was the:" 688.
 Romance of French girl; 706.

Margaret, Romance

Romance regarding R. D.; 79, 380.
 Romancing; 359, 364.
 Rompers; Asks for: 742.
 "Roomers"; 1077.
 Rose at 3.30; 175.
 Rubberneck; 659.
 Rubberneck Row; 380.
 Rubberneck Row dialect; 284.
 "Run and run"; M. feels that she must: 519.
 S.; Mr.: Will not shake hands with: 928.
 S.; Mrs.: 926.
 S——; Marie: 377.
 Sadie; 347.
 Sally; Destruction of: 314.
 Sally; Hated the name: 186.
 Salts; 1021.
 Sanitarium; Wants to go to: 875, 884.
 Sarcasm; 347.
 Saved: Life: by S. M.; 707.
 Scabs; Tearing off: 628.
 Scalded us; S. D. almost: 437.
 Scene: Imaginary country: recognized by Dr. Prince; 927.
 Schmeltz; Dr.: 812.
 School days; 65, 189, 195.
 School; Disliked: 170.
 Schroeder; Margaret: 351, 360, 380, 395, 396, 398.
 Schroeder; Paul: 351, 352, 353, 354, 360, 380, 420.
 "Science"; 530, 710.
 "Science"; Thinks that S. M. is: 864.
 Scratched herself during sleep; 574.
 Scratched sores; 1076.
 Scratched R. D.; 160.
 Scratched S. D.; 64, 72, 77, 235, 281, 306, 307, 320.
 Scrubbing movement in sleep; 511.
 Scrubbing window-frames; 511.
 Second sight; 377.
 Sees in dark; 98, 123, 292, 293.
 Sees from R. D.'s thoughts; 982.
 Selfishness of: 64, 91, 96, 100, 107, 159, 186, 201, 284, 375, 872, 892, 893, 985.
 Self-willed; 177.
 Sensation chiefly external; 491.
 Sensitive to temperature; 95, 705.
 Sensitiveness; 1046.

Margaret, Sick Doris

Sensory impressions of S. D. and R. D. known by M.; 35.
 Sentences; Specimens of: 944.
 Sermon cases; 347.
 Set-backs; 111.
 Sewing; 72, 234. Catalepsy during: 234.
 Sewing; Bad effect of: 406, 407.
 "Shave; You need a:" 853.
 Sheldon; 510.
 Shoes; Tears off latches of: 972.
 Shopping; 517, 590.
 Shouting brings M. out; 212.
 Shouts at Mrs. Prince; 945.
 Shrewd; 963.
 Shrewd reasoning; 719.
 Shy; Became: 88, 535.
 Siamese twins; 171.
 Sick Doris;
 Act like: M. trying to: 384.
 Alternating with M.; 77.
 Anaesthetic: More: on left; 423.
 S. D., b.; Curiosity of M. about: 460.
 Back; M. wants: 882.
 "Better; S. D. thinks she is getting:" 347.
 M. called by S. M. for first time; 476.
 Comes at call of M.; 296.
 Comes only when M. lets go; 554.
 Coming of: 211.
 Conscious: Not: of what M. does when M. is out; 385.
 Consult: M. wishes she could: 528.
 Contrast between S. D. and M.; 33.
 Conversations between M. and S. D.; 49. ceased; 80.
 Cruelty of M. to S. D.; 38.
 Differences between M. and S. D.; 412, 526.
 Disturbed by M.; 33.
 Encounters with S. D. not known to M.; 477.
 Experiences of S. D. told by M.; 216.
 Fall; M. made S. D.: 294, 303. set on fire by M.; 303.
 Hair of S. D. torn out by M.; 72.
 Hated by M.; 26, 32, 72.
 Hear: S. D. can no longer: 395, 397.

Margaret, Sick Doris

M. hears S. M. but thinks she is talking herself; 557.
 M. helps S. D. to find things; 229.
 Influence of: on M.; 79.
 "Never knew much"; 430.
 Nails of S. D. torn out by M.; 72.
 Older than S. D.; M. wished to appear; 240.
 M. opposing desire of S. M.; 1151.
 M. Pretends that she is S. D.; 471.
 Punished by M. for disobedience; 76.
 Responds no longer to M.; 80.
 Scratched by M.; 64, 72, 77.
 Sent away; M. hints how S. D. may be; 378.
 M. makes S. D. feel sick; 363.
 Smack S. D.; M. advises Dr. Prince to; 477.
 M. makes S. D. speak automatically; 216.
 Stern with S. D.; M. advises Dr. Prince to be; 466.
 Stories of; 1042.
 Taffy; M. says S. D. is giving; 489.
 Taught by M.; 70, 219.
 Will of S. D.; M. opposing; 341.
 Work of S. D. destroyed by M.; 236.
 M. works faster than S. D.; 294.
 Made M. work; 72, 234.
 Told to work by M.; 72.
 Side-swiping R. D.; 738.
 Silver buried in cellar; 282.
 Singing; 107, 204, 675, 1086, 1087, 1113. Ceases from; 935. Dislikes; 477, 1118, 1151. on the stairs; 184.
 "Sinister-lateral" tactile anaesthesia; 1168, 1169.
 Sins; Wonders about her; 592.
 Skidoo; 494, 897.
 Skirt torn up; 877.
 Slang peculiar to; 558.
 Slangy; 37.
 Slapped; Fear of being; 488.
 Slapped Dr. Prince; 738.
 Slapped by Dr. Prince; 596, 941.
 Slapped R. D.; 181.
 Sleep; Actions during; 879.

Margaret, Sleeping Real Doris

Automatism during; 603, 616. on back; Tendency to; 701, 702.
 Comatose; 501. in daytime; 493. Eyes open in; 594. Grasping Dr. Prince as she went to; 501. Lack of; 175, 489. Lapses into; Sudden; 1035. Light; Sudden; causes; 933. Loss of; brings M. out; 1154. Memory of words and actions during; 742. Put to; by suggestion; 414, 430, 432, 434, 450, 476, 564, 655, 688, 761. Scrubbing movement in; 511. Lower strata of; 742. at table; Goes to; 587. Talks to R. D. in; 494. Troubled; 486, 493, 518, 525, 587. Went to; suddenly, while standing; 850.
 Sleeper when she had not watched; 683.
 Sleeping Margaret; 1094.
 Contemporaneous mental activity; 501.
 Different, but same; M. and S. M.; 464.
 "S. M. is gone"; 1092, 1093.
 M. could not hear; 88, 464, 465.
 M. hears one word spoken by; 764.
 Influence of S. M. at first only reached M.; 158.
 M. did not know of S. M. till late; 50.
 S. M. makes M. laugh; 1306.
 M. and S. M.; 512, 516.
 Mental activity; Contemporaneous; 501.
 Name of S. M. from Dr. Prince; M. finds out; 799.
 Presence of; found out by M.; 915.
 Same, yet different; S. M. and M.; 464.
 "Separated" from M.; 389, 557.
 "Super-added" to R. D.; 1255.
 Talk; M. cannot hear S. M.; 507.
 Talked when M. was asleep; 73.
 Sleeping Real Doris; 50.
 Coming of; 864.
 S. R. D. from a "little crack in R. D."; 247, 864.
 Sleeps on back; 468.

Margaret, Smack

Sleeps soundly when S. M. is away; 515.
Sleepy; 888.
Sleepy; "Damn"; 1114.
Slouchy; 568.
Smack S. D.; Advises Dr. Prince to: 477.
Smacked by Helen; 173.
Smacked Dr. Prince while S. M. dictated; 738.
Smacked by Dr. Prince; 629, 680.
Smearcase; 794.
Smell dulled as M. declined; 38, 95, 125.
Smell partly revived; 126.
Smile of: 413.
Smile of R. D. "felt" by: 414.
"Snakes" in foot; 849.
Snarling; 645, 918.
Sneezing; 572, 883, 1020.
Sneezing: Thought her: caused by Dr. Prince; 1227.
Sneezing in sleep; 724.
Snoots; 116.
Snyder, Mr.: 192.
"So"; 547.
Soliloquizing; 777.
Somnambulism; 316.
Sores scratched by: 1076.
Soul; Says she hasn't any; 834.
Spanked by Dr. Prince; 96.
Spat at people when angry; 177.
Spatial relations; 555, 994.
Speaking; Three styles of: 105.
Spearmint candy; 704.
"Specimen"; Thinks Dr. Walker would like to have her as a: 1041.
Spelling game; 1107.
Spelling; Incorrect: 37, 444, 445, 797.
Spelling once better than R. D.'s; 884.
Spiteful; 420.
"Split off" from R. D.; 1102.
Sporty; 765, 775.
"Squeezing" canaries; 304.
Stairs; Angry with: 866. auto-suggestion re: 845, 846, 852.
"called" M.; 101, 845, 846, 852.
Fell down: 101, 866. Going down or up: 747. Slides down: 943.
Staring; 971.
Staring; Cataleptic: 582.
Staring spells; 634.
Stimuli; Psychic: 614.

Margaret, Tactile Anæsthesia

Stimulus; Unconscious: brings M. out; 979.
Stingy; Calls R. D.: 635.
Stocking-ball; 818.
Stole; 349.
Stole chocolates; 169.
Stole lace from drawers; 175.
Store; M. comes out in: 511, 792, 820.
Story; Wrote a: 198.
Stove; Oil: 1072, 1086.
Street; Comes out on: 714, 817, 973, 979.
Strengthened by rousing will; 860.
Stretching; 598.
Stronger; Getting: 627, 628.
Studies of R. D. opposed by: 96, 666.
Subconscious of R. D.; 218.
Subconscious thought-reading; 109, 116.
"Subliminally; Vestigial existence:" 1255.
Subnormal as to cuts and bruises; 38, 123.
Subnormal in reaction to heat of solid bodies; 792.
Suggestion; 78. Affected easily by: 38, 716. Says "Hello Papa" by: 327. Sent in by: 307. Sleep by: Put to: 414, 430, 432, 434, 450, 476, 564, 655, 688, 761. Psychical tie by: 327.
Sulky; 489, 581.
Sullenness; 37.
Sunday School; 535, 574, 676, 686, 693, 873, 968.
Sunday School; Objects to: 96.
Sunflower; 881.
Surplice; 349, 359, 360.
Surplice: Tore to shreds; 356.
Surprises; Passion for: 1211, 1216.
Sweet William; 179.
"Swindled in your clothes"; 466.
Swiped: M.'s money: by R. D.; 566.
Swiped twenty dollars; 775.
Table; Asleep at: 1035.
Table; Stopped eating at: 272.
Table; Goes to sleep at: 587.
Table; Waited at: 202.
Tactile æsthesia; 1149.
Tactile anæsthesia; 38, 125, 750, 1149, 1168, 1169.

Margaret, Tactile Sensations

Tactile sensations temporarily renewed; 126.
Tactual illusions; 786.
Talk; Running: 1117.
Talking with M. when asleep secured more rest for the organism; 78.
Talks to R. D. in sleep; 493.
Tantrums; 87, 90, 101, 110, 597, 720, 871, 877, 920, 940, 943, 1226.
Tantrums; Catamenia and: 486, 953.
Taste dulled as M. declined; 38, 95, 125.
Taste gone; 675.
Tastes abnormal; 264.
Tastes differed from R. D.'s; 168, 169.
Teacher; 493.
Tearing clothes; 90, 596.
Tearing things; 101, 360.
Tears and laughter; 1122.
Teasing Dr. Prince; 682.
Teasing R. D.; 181, 240, 681, 682, S. D.; 332, 354. S. D. about being first to go; 331.
Teeth; Brushing: 1126.
Teeth filled during sleep; 619.
"Telepathy"; 57.
Televoyance; 301, 377, 661. Adelaide Hamilton seen by: 346.
Temperature; Sensitive to: 95, 1149.
Ten; "What D. was at:" 490.
Terrorizing a mistake; 341.
Testing Dr. Prince; 272.
Tests of hearing; 764, 768, 1023.
Tests of vision; 805, 846, 857, 992, 1017, 1180.
Thanatopsis; 413.
Theodosia; 1026.
Thermæsthesia; 116.
Thermal æsthesia; 1149.
Thermanæsthetic; 123, 125, 240.
Thinking: Hard: affects R. D.; 717.
"Thinky; Pain in head to:" 1210.
Thought; Pain caused by attempts to stimulate: 116. *tempo* reduced; 107. transfer: Dr. Prince cannot: to: 858.
Thought-reading; 57. Subconscious: 109, 116.
Thoughts; "Cluster" of: of R. D.; Called: 349, 353, 383, 441.
Past: of Dr. Prince read by

Margaret, Toes

M.; 799, 800, 804. of Dr. Prince read by: 413, 739, 937.
R. D. gets M.'s: 978, 1207. of R. D. affected by thoughts of M.; 792, 814, 951. of R. D.: Gets: after her departure; 946. of R. D.: Gets: directly; 839. of R. D.: Gets: as she goes in; 673. of R. D. often incomprehensible to M.; 37. of R. D. influence M.; 915, 917, 1012, 1040. of R. D. influenced by M.; 550, 587, 782, 911, 915, 949, 1098. of R. D. known to M.; 49, 397, 423, 520, 1125, 1126, 1132, 1142, 1145, 1148, 1160. of R. D. not known to M.; 82, 166, 167, 671. of R. D. misunderstood by M.; 848. of R. D. bring M. out; 931. of R. D. read by M.; 110, 111, 413, 783, 873, 899, 1095, 1184. of R. D. read by M. no longer; 1118. of R. D. enable M. to see; 982. of R. D.: Reflection of: seen by M.; 893. of R. D. seen by M.; 1159, 1216. of R. D.: Subliminal: not usually known by M.; 929. of S. D. known to M.; 49, 397, 423. of S. D.: M. could not watch: when she was in; 1027. Subliminal: of Dr. Prince read by M.; 800. Watched S. D.'s thoughts of R. D.; 838, 839.
Threatens R. D.; 90, 726.
"Throat sore" when thirsty; 850.
Thunder; Frightened by: 606, 655.
Time: All: is nine o'clock; 1038. Deceived about: 1032. Judgment of: unreliable; 243. Sense of: 291, 736, 751, 994. Sense of: lapses entirely; 822, 824.
Tell: Can no longer: 1128.
Tired; 489, 507, 648, 816, 838, 877, 1222, 1223.
Tired of being out; 632. 957. when S. D. is kept away; 520. Dr. Walker blamed for her being: 834.
Tired by R. D.'s work; 569.
Toe; "Bit" R. D.'s: 871.
Toe; Tries to cut off: 241.
Toes; Cold: 812.
Toes close to fire; 792.
Toes; Sore: 792.

Margaret, Tomatoes

Tomatoes; 691.
 Tomatoes; Burning: 1205.
 Tongue; Trouble with: 708.
 Tonsils; Sore: 739.
 Tore up material for cassock; 349.
 Tore surplice to shreds; 356.
 Tore waist; 360.
 Tormenting R. D. at piano; 702, 703.
 Tormenting S. D. 307.
 Tortures S. D.; 236.
 Touches part of body of which she speaks; 687.
 Town; Goes to: 492, 556.
 Toys; 1112.
Trail of the Lonesome Pine; 656.
 Treatment of: Mistakes in: 379.
 Tree; Made R. D. fall from: 168.
 Trees; Not fond of: 169.
 Trickiness of: 362.
 Tricks of; 65, 66, 314, 354.
 Trixie; 167, 1154. M. caressed: 252. Death of: 254. Earnings of S. D. given by M. to: 231. Shouting of: brings M. out; 212.
 Troche; 960.
 Troubles to R. D.; Tries to tell: 529.
 Twisted ideas of Dr. Brashear; 1016.
 "Unconscious"; 878.
 "Unconscious" when not out; 819.
 Under; Ducking: 507, 622, 647. Keeping: 687. Put: by S. M.; 620.
 Underneath; Watching: 535, 556.
 Undress; Too "old" to: 1071.
 Undressed by Dr. Prince; 588.
 Undressing; 713, 838. See *Dressing*.
 Union Station; Comes in: 912.
 Untidy; 568.
 Unwelcome; Thinks she is: 1003.
 Vaccination; 162, 163.
 Vacuum cleaner; 492.
 Vase in barrel; 303.
 Verbal automatisms; 38, 91, 569, 573, 586, 949, 993, 1041, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1068, 1079, 1086, 1100, 1105, 1157, 1158, 1221, 1244.
 Verbal expressions; 558.
 "Vestigial existence subliminally"; 1255.

Margaret, Walker, Dr.

Vicinity; Leaves the: of R. D.; 641.
 Vicious; 596.
 Vigorous; 891.
 Vision; "Cone" of: 847, 977, 978. failing; 976, 981, 1010. Field of: narrowed and shortened; 38, 99, 101, 108, 126, 750, 752, 861, 922, 974, 977, 995, 1001, 1017, 1020, 1119, 1181. Peculiarity of: 989. of Dr. Prince "tested" by M.; 1017. Tests of: 805, 846, 857, 992, 1017, 1180. Dr. Walker wrong with regard to: of: 751.
 Visual hallucinations; 880, 950.
 Visual hyperaesthesia; 38, 123.
 Voice of: 39, 43, 350, 470, 650, 784, 830.
 Voice heard by R. D.; 638.
 Voice heard by S. D.; 311, 325.
 Volition; 171.
 Voluntarily come and go: M. loses power to: 892.
 Voluntary; Comings not always: 170.
 Waggle; 1224.
 Wagging head; 1082.
 Waist pattern; Gave D.: 361.
 Waist; Tore up new: 360.
 Wakened by blowing in eyes; 681, 738, 757, 774, 879, 887, 1085.
 Wakened by laying S. D. down; 488.
 "Waking" Doris; 79.
 Waking; False: 868, 869.
 Waking; Method of: 803.
 Walk; Takes a: and goes beyond limits; 460.
 Walker; Dr.: 345, 401, 453, 464, 487, 926, 1041.
 Attitude towards: 97, 349.
 "Chews the rag" with: 487.
 Disappoints M.; 815.
 Disgusted with: 1025.
 Dislike of: 717, 736, 885.
 (Doll); 868.
 Letter from: 1006.
 Letters to: 868, 931, 991, 1010, 1025, 1074, 1187.
 'Phoning: 811, 929.
 M. gives Dr. Prince's photograph to: 959.
 Plates for: 1007.
 Present for: 820.

Margaret, Walker, Dr.

Tells: he wont see her again; 956.
Talking to: Holds hand of Dr. Prince when: 394, 395.
Walking: when blind; 1197.
Thoughts of: bring S. D.; 532.
Tremulous when: 553.
"Walter; Your name is:" 835.
Warns S. D.; 442.
"Was you, Papo?"; 466, 993.
Wash; Helps D. to: 362.
Watch lost; 1125.
Watched; Sleepier when she had not: 683. S. D.'s thoughts of R. D.; 838, 839.
Watching; 608, 642. an active process; 783. Ceases from: 781. Constant: Ceases from: 441, 561, 573, 750. S. D.; M. always: 1027. S. D. out, and R. D. dreaming underneath; 499. Subliminal: Ceases from: 433. Underneath; 535, 556.
Weakened by pleasurable excitement of R. D.; 1242.
Wearied with pain and with being out long; 494.
Week; Nine days in: 1105.
Weeping for her "dead husband"; 184.
"What think?"; 1007.
Whiskey; 931, 1175.
Wholley; Dr.: 926.
Wicked; Told she is: 592.
"Will" of: 101, 704, 824, 1065, 1142.
"Will" of S. D.; 735.
Will of: 1219.
Will clashing with R. D.'s; 731.
Will strengthened by rousing; 860.
Window; Climbs out of: 517.
Window frames; Scrubs: 511.
Window shades; 527.
Winsome; 629.
Wintergreen; 716, 1070, 1150.
Wintergreen composed of water, sugar and salt; 720.
Wittiness of: 417.
Wood for breket; 1216.
Woodpecker; 639.
Wool; Abominated: 1245.
Words; Forgets meaning of: 1067, 1068, 1120, 1121, 1149, 1214, 1217, 1219, 1225.
Work; Disliked: 294. liked by: progresses rapidly; 300. Night:

Mechanism

72. Quickness at: 199, 294. S. D. made M.: 72, 234, 294, 346, 445. S. D. did not need to watch when M. was doing: 297.
Working dreams; 347.
Worried lest Dr. Prince be ill; 477.
Worrying; 703. over Dr. Prince's anxiety to get R. D. out; 506. of R. D. makes M. exacting; 1176. because she is not wanted; 875.
Write; Becomes unable to: 1113.
Writes; 345, 351, 364.
Writing; "Automatic": See *Automatic Writing*.
Writing; Perspires while: 1011.
X.; 76.
X.; Dr.: 1079, 1080.
X.; Miss: 690.
X.; Miss: Beau of: 193.
"Yanked in" by S. M.; 99, 718, 754.
Yard; Goes to sleep in: 971.
"You 'melled mad"; 1190.
Younger; Getting: 486.
Margaret-asleep x; 128, 461, 464.
Appearance of: 83.
Coming of: 467.
Facial expression of: 461, 467.
Fischer; Mr.: Leaving: 475.
"He"; 461.
"Home"; Thinks she must go: 452.
"How was you, Papo?"; 473.
M. has recollection of: 467.
Meaning of: 128.
Seats of personalities in the brain; 465.
Time; Recognizes a lapse of: 466.
"Was you, Papo?"; 470, 473, 475.
"Where was you, Papo"; 478.
Maria; Aunt: 161, 163, 168, 178.
Marie; 737.
Marie S—; 377.
Market; M. going to: 355.
Marlboro, Mass.; 93, 625, 640.
Marry; R. D. should never: 524.
Marshmallows; 1047, 1152.
Massage; 559, 562, 585, 609.
Mattress: Filthy; burned by M.; 241.
Maturity of S. M.; 557, 783.
See *Mentality*.
Meal; R. D. first comes during: 573.
Meals at rectory; 74, 263.
Mechanics; Psychic: 90.
Mechanism: of the case; M. on the:

Mechanism

568. of transmission; Psychical: 839.
 Medal; Gold: 872.
 Meddling; M. complains of R. D.'s: 584.
 Medical treatment; S. D. b denies having taken: 460.
 Medicine; 492. 'by the bottle; M. takes: 264. Dr. Walker's: 476.
 Melancholy; R. D.: 1019. of S. D.: 237.
 See Depression.
 Memories;
 Cause dreams; 725.
 Come in dreams; 435, 456.
 Exclusive: of S. R. D.; 45.
 Head whirl; Make: 465.
 Individual: of the personalities; 268.
 M.'s earlier: fade; 1015.
 M.'s earlier: survive longest; 751.
 M.'s: failing; 90, 93, 94, 105, 241.
 M.'s: recovered temporarily; 1026.
 M. gets pain and pleasure from: 828.
 of the personalities are independent; 149.
 R. D. banished by: 475, 500.
 of R. D. make head whirl; 465.
 of R. D. causing perplexity and self-reproach; 443.
 R. D. troubled by: 438, 456.
 Secondary: 24.
 of S. D. affect R. D.; 845, 896.
 of S. D. disappeared; 81, 85, 332, 396, 426, 432, 458.
 of S. D. disappeared, to re-appear as memories of R. D.; 41, 78, 80, 210, 212, 396, 403, 405, 580.
 of S. D. disappeared, to re-appear as memories of R. D., with exception of memories of excitement; 275, 407.
 of S. D.; R. D. will get: 490.
 of S. D., b; 458.
 of being slapped; S. D.'s: 548.
 of S. M., regarding D.'s past, fade; 112.
 trouble R. D.; 456.
 worry R. D.; 438.
 See Memory.
 Memory; Anniversary: 888. of M.; 148. of M. failing; 650, 1022, 1035, 1160. of R. D.: 402, 903, 907, 1162. of R. D. works backwards; 434. of R. D.; Blanks in: 430. R. D. has no: of harsh treatment; 473.

of S. D.: Loss of: 332, 426, 460, 480, 481. S. D. came without: 60. of M.; 44. S. M. has no: of earth life; 1265. Tricks of: 1109. of work done; R. D.'s: 279.
 See Amnesia, Forget, Forgetfulness, Forgetting, Fruits, Memories, Words.
 Menses; Suppression of: 237.
 See Catamenia.
 Mental: activities of S. R. D.; 862. activity; Contemporaneous: 501. causation; 55. discomfort of M.; 587. disorders; Psychical treatment of: 54. "fissures"; 29, 36, 136, 156. functioning; S. R. D. supposed to have no: 46. imagery and fixed ideas; 483. infancy; M. did not decline to: 555. infancy; S. D. returned to: 41, 556. initiative of S. D.; 563. integrity; R. D. restored to: 119. pictures; 634. working of the brain; S. M. sees the: 741.
 See Consciousness.
 Mentality: of M.; 38, 95, 100, 105, 117, 127, 164, 240, 490, 519. of M. abnormal; *See Margaret.* of M. diminished as she declined; 38, 100, 105, 117, 770, 973, 1105, 1107, 1127, 1132, 1141, 1163, 1166. of S. D.; 68, 69, 237. of S. D. declining; 451, 533, 536, 555. of S. M.; 1103, 1255.
 See Abstract, Childish, Childishness, Comparisons, Comprehension, Confusion, Conscious, Infancy, Infant, Infantile, Intellectual, Intellectuality, Intelligence, Maturity, Mental, Mind, Minds.
 Metempsychosis; 1101, 1103, 1143.
 Dr. Prince does not believe in: 1103.
 Methodist minister; A senseless: 205.
 Meum and tuum; Confusion of: 933, 1150, 1202, 1213, 1237, 1238.
 See Ownership.
 M-Formula; 82, 133, 529, 628. S. D. banished by: 455, 493, 524. S. D. dislikes; 443, 506. in use; 441, 443, 444, 449, 452, 524.
 See Banishment.
 "Migrating" personalities; Dr. Prince does not believe in: 1103.
 Milk; 166, 639, 640. cans; 1021. Condensed: 1021.

Mind

Mind; Cloudiness of R. D.'s: 1203, 1204. of D. read by M.; 946. External conditions registered by: 971. of M. read by S. M.; 629, 654. of M. studied by S. M.; 1077. "Part of a": M. a.: 1103. Pictures in the: 982. Pictures in the: of R. D.; M. laughs at: 1172. of R. D. read by M.; 95, 1015, 1036, 1085, 1088. R. D. straightening things out in her: 484. S. D. watched R. D.'s: 838, 839. of Rev. G. B. Richards read by M.: 740. Subliminal: 1088.

See *Consciousness, Mentality*.

Mind-reading: 88. by M.; 95, 739, 745, 797, 800, 804. S. M. finds: easier than reading; 1239.

See *Consciousness*.

Minds; Normal and abnormal: 52.

Mirror; Reflection in: 215.

Mispronunciation; 37.

See *Language*.

Missed: M.: by R. D.; 669. S. M.: by R. D.; 113, 119, 180, 1049, 1094, 1096, 1097, 1146, 1199.

Mission work; 202.

Mississippi; 190.

Mistakes: at butcher's; 228. in treatment of M.; 379.

Misunderstanding; R. D. banished by: 966.

Misunderstands: M.: Dr. Prince; 1034.

"Mixed up with another girl"; 488.

Mnemonic; 135.

Monetary calculations; M. and: 328, 355, 356, 360, 404, 1141.

Money: and ice-wagon; 791, 793. M. and: 107, 981. M. banking R. D.'s: 906. M. took Mr. Fischer's: 362. M. loses interest in: 1009. Paper: M. objected to: 362, 404. M. threw: about room; 1009. M. threw: out of window; 375. S. D. and: 230, 231. S. D.'s account of: spent for her; 455.

Monocyclical; 135. class; 30.

Montague; Mrs.: Automatic writing; 1273. Planchette; 1274.

Moods; 1024. Changing: puzzle Dr. Prince; 264. of M.; 563, 591. of M. affect R. D.; 97, 928, 999. of M. affect S. D.; 559. of M. affect S. R. D.; 876. of Dr. Prince known to M. when she cannot see him; 1046.

Moon put out; M. wants: 1199.

Movement

Morbid curiosity of S. D.; 238.

Morphine; M. responds to: 253. only stimulates S. D.; 253.

Morris chair; 845.

"Mor'r's dead"; 1241.

Moths; Poisoned by: 633.

Mother; 139.

Apparition of: 58, 59, 244, 442, 1042, 1043, 1190.

Bravery of: 141.

Bridget; 1284.

Crying for her: R. D.: 1227.

Daughter and: 176, 333.

Dead; R. D. realizes that: is: 399.

Death; 209, 217, 243, 522, 1292, 1293.

Death by blow; 1288, 1291, 1292.

Dream about: Dr. Prince makes R. D.: 182.

Dreams of: R. D.: 323, 378, 417, 621, 685, 1014, 1089.

Explain to: R. D. tries to: 182.

Grave of: 895.

Guard; The: 1303, 1305.

Helping; 63, 66.

Imitating: 181.

Influence of: 163.

Lonely for mother; R. D.: 379.

Patience of: 64.

Planchette; 1281, 1282, 1283, 1285, 1288, 1291, 1292, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1305.

Prayers of: S. M. sent in response to: 1030, 1307.

Seen by R. D. when absent; 1043.

S. D., b "never had" a: 459.

S. M. came in response to prayers of: 1030, 1307.

S. M. says she could have talked with R. D.'s: 1190.

Understood; Never: 176.

Walter; 1302.

Worries preceding birth of R. D.; 141.

"Mother; Our." 1021.

Motives; 1054.

Motor: activity of S. R. D.; 866.

Automatisms of M.; 38. control of S. M.; 807, 809. control of S. M. in waking state; 792.

Mouse; R. D. banished by: 811, 986.

Mouth: and eyes of Dr. Prince; S. D. sees only: 561. M. puts finger in: of S. D.; 603. S. D. calls her: a nose; 537.

Movement: R. D. continues: begun by S. M.; 1267. S. M. cannot com-

Movement

plete a: unless M. is sound asleep; 608.
 Movements; M. hears: 760. registered in the brain; 786. of S. D. caused by M.; 537. S. M. not always conscious of M.'s: 785. S. M. sees: registered in the brain; 786. S. M.'s: not known to M., asleep; 933. S. M.'s voluntary: 785.
 Moving causes confusion; 947.
 Moving picture of battle; 1164.
 Moving pictures beneficial; 1011.
 Dreams caused by: 1234.
 M-process; 470.
 "Mudder"; 1243.
 Multiple Personality; 23. Insanity and: 25, 30. Physicians and: 25. Secondary Personality and: 24. Sidis; Boris: 26.
Multiple Personality; by Sidis and Goodhart; 25, 30.
 Muscles; Control of: 334.
 Muscular anaesthesia as M. declined; 38, 95, 125.
 Music; 169. Effects of: on R. D.; 685.
My Days Are Gliding Swiftly By; 675.
 "My"; S. M. does not speak of: hands, etc.; 793.
 Myers: F. W. H.: on "Secondary Personality"; 136.
 Nails torn out by M.; 72, 235.
 Name: Calling her: brings M.; 863. M. choosing: 305. S. D. cannot remember her: 495.
 Names: ambiguous; 249. of personalities suggested by Dr. Prince; 76, 127. for Dr. Prince; S. D.'s: 541.
 Nature of the case discovered; 286.
 See *Diagnosis*.
 Naps at rectory; 74.
 Naughtiness of M.; 761.
 Neatness of M.; 166, 1126.
 Neck; M. loses control of: 835. S. D.'s sensation keen in: 123. S. D. sleeping with arms round: 437, 438, 439. Stiff: 739.
 Necklace; 402, 816. from "Paul Schroeder"; 352, 353.
 Needlework; 278.
 Negro talk; 711.
 Nephew; 518, 1008.
 Nerves; Doctoring the: 54. of R. D.

Obliteration

affected by M.'s declension; 1012, 1020.
 Nervous: laugh; 701. M.: 518, 556, 877, 889, 1001. R. D.: 936, 968, 1015. S. D.: 39.
 Nervousness; R. D. banished by: 653, 903.
 Nettie; 479. Letter to: 477.
 Nettie's sister; Letter from: 477, 478.
 Neuralgia; Hirt on: 300.
 Neurasthenia; 135.
 Neurologist; An ignorant: 314.
 Neuron; 135.
 Neurotic; 135.
 New Year's Eve uproar; 846.
 New York; Return from: 1267. Trip to: 1263, 1266.
 Newspaper upside down; 1145.
 Nickel; 739.
Nicodemus; 935, 1087.
 Niece; Note from: 543.
 Night: life of D.; 172. R. D. afraid at: 979. work; 72, 202.
 Nightgown: M. goes to bed in: 771. set on fire by M.; 476. Trouble with: 1174.
 "No"; 536.
 Nocturnal activities of M.; 172.
 "Noise, noise!"; 87, 531, 560, 611, 7231.
 Noises: "annihilated" by suggestion; 114, 579. Psychic treatment for fear of: 564, 607. S. D. afraid of: 542, 551. R. D. banished by: 444, 519, 1106, 1108, 1110, 1111, 1121, 1122, 1130, 1145. R. D. frightened by: 555.
 Normal and abnormal minds; 52.
 Nose; S. M. wipes M.'s: 1217.
 Note: book; Dr. Prince's: 1073. written by S. M. to Dr. Prince; 121.
 Notes: M. wrote to R. D.; 66, 160, 161, 173, 201, 230, 258, 469, 535, 668. exchanged between M. and S. D.; 49, 229, 230, 250, 507, 528. written by M. after she had ceased from reading; 107.
 "Nuisance; a little:" 982.
 Nun; S. D. thought of becoming a: 294.
 Nurse-girl; 199.
 Obedience: Ensuring: of M.; 594.
 Obliteration of S. D. caused emotional disturbance; 46.
 See *Banishment*.

Observation

Observation; S. D. learned from: 226.
Obsessing notion of M.; 892.

See *Hallucination*.

Obsession; Adults seem to be most subject to: 1144. Mr. Fischer responsible for the: 25, 61, 154, 156.

See *Possession*.

Obsessions of S. D.; 259.

See *Hallucination*.

Obstinate; S. D.: 512, 527.

Occult: experiences of R. D.; 207. incidents; 56.

Occupation; Variety of: 982.

Offended; M.: 985. R. D.: 985. S.

D.: 456. S. M.: 765, 1030.

"One; We are going to be:": 404.

Opera; 186.

Opinions: of S. M.; 1143. Obtain-
ing: 727. of Dr. Walker; 447.

Opium pill swallowed by M.; 95, 707
to 710.

Orders for R. D.; M. writes: 428.

Ossian; Lines from: 423, 424.

Osteopath; 962.

Osteopathic maltreatment; 78, 253,
310, 315, 317, 329.

Out; 129. M. brought: by handling

candy; 831. M.: less than at first;

750. M. calling to R. D. to come:

648. M. fails to bring R. D.: 672.

M. "unconscious" when not: 819.

M. wearied by being: long; 494,

632. Keeping R. D.; 227. The

longer R. D. is: the stronger she

gets; 404. R. D. brought: by pleas-

ure of M.; 614, 615, 618, 619. R.

D.: twenty-four hours; 877. S. D.

called: by Dr. Prince; 350. S. D.:

while R. D. dreams and M.

watches; 499. together; R. D. and

M.: 506.

Overwork; Effect of: 71, 814.

Owen; Dr.: 1228, 1234, 1235.

Ownership; Sense of: M.'s: 64.

See also *Meum*, *Property Rights*.

P Avenue; Adelaide seen on: 738.

P.; The letter: 190.

Pagan; M. a: 168, 673, 1056.

Page-ant; 620.

Paid psychic; R. D. should not be a:

1326, 1327.

Pain; Alternations caused by: 171,

404, 417, 418, 428, 436, 450, 500,

506, 672, 687, 698, 972, 1185, 1198,

1220, 1228. in brain; 209. during

Perpendicular

catamenia; 553, 894, 1023. after
eating; M. has: 722. Effect of: on
M.; 602. in hip; 41, 317, 325, 362.
M. made cranky by: 557. M. wear-
ied by: 494. R. D. gets: through
reading of suffering; 1073. S. D.
feels: 554, 556. cured by sugges-
tion; 331. caused by attempts to
stimulate M.'s thought; 116.

Pains; 319, 320. caused by auto-
suggestion; 260. Internal: felt
very slightly by M., if at all; 38,
123. Internal: felt acutely by S.
D.; 38, 41. M. gets: from mem-
ories and imagination; 828. Pel-
vic: 624, 1149. Periodical: 554.

Paint; S. D. thought she could: 326.

Painting; 187, 226, 260, 279, 398, 1163.

Pajamas; 763, 766, 769, 771, 781.

Palm Beach; Pictures of garden at:
302.

Papo; 129, 885, 889, 909, 1041.

Parents of R. D.; 61.

Parrot: chews Christmas tree; 1074.

acts differently towards different

personalities; 526. M. shakes the:

1076. R. D. banished by: 525, 856,

926. R. D. bitten by: 569. R. D.

frightened by: 525. S. D. fright-

ened by: 471.

Part of herself; R. D. taught that M.

is: 652.

See *Diagnosis*.

Partner; Conceited: 281.

Past; Pictures of the: R. D. ban-

ished by: 475. thoughts of Dr.

Prince read by M.; 799, 800, 804.

Patch with Margaret on it; 403.

Pathos; R. D. sensitive to: 268.

Pats; M.'s playful: 722, 738, 889, 940.

Dr. Prince's cheek; S. D.: 501.

"Peach"; 350.

Pearl; 398.

Peculiarities: of M.; 265. of S. D.;

210.

Pelvic pains; 624, 1149.

See *Catamenia*.

Penitent; M. never: 168.

"Perfoony" bottle; 919.

Perfume; Dislike of: 590.

Periodical pains; 554.

See *Catamenia*.

Periods; Monthly: Effect of: 486. of

S. D.; Indications of: 417. Tan-

trums during: 486.

Perpendicular cleavage; 292.

See *Catamenia*.

Perplexity

Perplexity caused by memories; 443.
 See *Confusion*.
 "Person"; If she were a: 630. M. not a: 756. Really one: R. D. and S. D.: 442.
 Personalities; 249.
 "Like buckets of water on a rope"; 478.
 Characteristics of the: 149.
 Conditions of the: Diagrams of the: 499.
 Developed: Fully: 1101.
 Description of the: 28.
 Differences between the: 104, 168, 169, 170, 418, 419, 449, 558, 568, 571, 610, 784, 863, 874, 1099.
 Differences between the: Physical: 604, 820, 830.
 Doris the sum of the: 128.
 Individuality of the: 239, 268, 431, 489, 557, 584, 603.
 Infant: 31.
 Inter-relations of the: 148.
 "Locations" of the: in the brain; 90, 441, 465, 720, 721, 722, 810, 823, 1331.
 M. puzzled by Dr. Brashear's references to the: 1015.
 Memories of the: are independent; 149.
 "Mental fissures"; Derived from: 36.
 Order of the: 490.
 Parrot acts differently to different personalities; 526.
 R. D. did not directly know the other: 47.
 Relationships of the: 593, 599.
 Seats of: in the brain; 90, 465.
 S. M. on the: 1096.
 Switching of: 83.
 "Unity" of the: 550.
 Personality; "Divided": 150. But one: Attempt to cure by suggesting that there is: 335. See *Diagnosis*. S. M. a: 1038. S. M. not a: 1138, 1262. S. M. not a: in the sense in which S. D. and M. were; 858. The term: 147.
 Perspiration; 432, 685.
 Perspires: M.: while reading letter; 1016. more than R. D.; 573. while writing; 1011.
 Perturbation: Influence of: on M.; 79. Somnambulism increased by: 79.
 Peter, Pumpkin-eater; 704.

Pictures

P-Formula; 133, 441, 443, 513. P-Formula; Shortened: 524. in use; 448, 450, 452, 476, 483.
 See *Banishment*.
 Phantoms; People like: 1038.
 Phase A.; 951. R. D. duplicates cheque as: 944. R. D. dreams about: 921.
 Phenomenon: Singular psychical: 718.
 Philosophical; S. M.: 44.
 Phonetic resemblances side-track M.; 963.
 See *Language*.
 'Phoning Dr. Walker; M.: 811, 929.
 Phonograph; S. R. D.'s function that of a: 128.
 Photograph: of Mr. Fischer: Sight of: banishes R. D.; 521. of M. when S. D. was five years of age; 62, 171. of R. D. destroyed by M.; 283.
 Photographs; The: 60. Coloring: 255. of S. D.; 239, 591.
 Phrases of S. D.; R. D. repeating: 1131.
 Physical: causes; Psychical and: 54. characteristics of R. D.; 145. effects of harsh treatment; R. D. has no: 473. improvement; 506, 512. states of others; Reflection of: 755. states with psychical relations; 92. symptoms; 92.
 Physicians: and dissociation; 29. and Multiple Personality; 25, 29.
 Physiology; 190.
 Piano: keys struck by M. and R. D. sang; 81, 413. M. torments R. D. at: 702, 703. S. M.'s advice about: 770.
 Piano-player; 1029.
 Picking; 426.
 Pickle; 431, 433.
 Picnic; 971.
 Picture: book; 876. Gallery; 569, 570. of garden at Palm Beach; 302. of Dr. Prince; 357, 360.
 Pictures; Babies in: 1127. Blank book of: 77. become a "blur" to M.; 108, 1171. on board-walk; 187. Coloring: 255, 433, 442. destroyed by M.; 324. from dreams; 260, 323. M. no longer understands: 1138. in the mind; 982. in mind of R. D.; M. laughs at: 1172. painted by R. D.; 398, 399. R. D. thinks of: and disturbs M.; 572.

Pilgrim's Progress

Pilgrim's Progress; 861, 867.
 Pill: Opium: swallowed by M.; 95, 707 to 710.
 Pills; 612, 668, 703.
 Pin-prick banishes S. D.; 456.
 Pirate; 374.
 Pistol-shot; R. D. banished by: 1121.
 Pittsburgh, Pa.; M. suddenly came out in: 94. Dr. Prince moves to: 73. S. M. arranged time of journey to: 94.
 Pities herself; S. D.: 285.
 Pity: for Mr. Fischer; R. D. feels: 938. resented by M.; 168, 182.
 Planchette; 1180, 1273, 1275 *et seq.* "A-phase going"; 1321. Code used with: 1279. Death by blow; 1288, 1291, 1292. Defence of: 1275. Emma; 1288, 1301, 1320. Emma writes only when Dr. Prince and M. have hands on: 1289. Fischer; Mr.: initials of: 1286. G.; 1316. Gables; 1312. Grace: 1290, 1291. Guard; 1316. Guard; The: 1303, 1305. Guards: Three: 1320. Hyslop; Robert: 1280. Incorrect answers; 1277, 1285. L.; 1313, 1314. Lelia; 1287, 1288, 1315. Letters with: Calling: 1281. M.; Walter: 1317. M.; 1180, 1282, 1294, 1312, 1316. M. perspiring at: 1282. Mrs. Montague: 1274, 1277. Mother of R. D.; 1281, 1282, 1283, 1285, 1288, 1291, 1292, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1305. Dr. Prince expects no results from: 1274. Mrs. Prince and M.; Will not work with: 1280, 1289. W. M. Prince writes only when M.'s hands only are on: 1289. R.; 1314. R. D.; 1327. R. D. "going away"; 1323. R. D. fails with: 1309. Relative of R. D.; 1281. Rose; 1313. S. M. on: 1282. W.; 1293, 1312. Walter; 1287, 1295, 1302, 1313. Walter M.; 1317. Warning; 1324. Watch; 1314, 1315.
 See *Automatic Writing*.
 "Planting": people; 618. Polly; 618. Plate admired by R. D.; 1008. Pleasant occupation prolongs stay of R. D.; 716.
 Pleasure; R. D. banished by: 1110. R. D. brought out by: of M.; 614, 615, 618, 619.
 Pleasures: M. gets: from memories and imagination; 828.

Prince

Pocket book; 918.
 Pockets; M. looking for her: 1141.
 Poison; Psychic: 1005.
 Poisoned by moth; 633.
 Policeman; M.'s fear of: 921. insulted by M.; 737.
 Policy of M. in dealing with Dr. Prince; 417.
 See *Shrewdness*.
 Polly; "Planting": 618.
 Pollywog; 675.
 Polycyclical; 135. cases; 31.
 Polymorphosis; 30, 135.
 Popcorn; 852.
 Porch; M. afraid on: 979. M. comes on: and falls asleep; 993. M. on: in night dress; 788. M. does not care to stay on: 974.
 Possession; See *Alternation, Banishment, Dissociation, Obsession*.
 Post-cards; R. D. puzzled by: 275.
 Post-hypnotic; 135.
 Potash; 948.
 Potatoes; 402, 413.
 "Pounds" Dr. Prince; M.: 979.
 Prayer; Exorcism by: 311, 312, 313. Prayer-book; 460. service; 592.
 Prayers: of Mrs. Fischer; S. M. came in answer to: 1030, 1307. M. sent away by: 347. Reading during: 189.
 See *Care*.
 Praying; M. disgusted at R. D.'s: 289.
 Predictions of S. M.; 43, 89, 93, 606, 633, 638, 665, 734, 1136, 1235.
 See *Foreknowledge, Prophecy*.
 Prejudices of Dr. Prince; 768, 1059, 1060.
 Present: to M. from Jim Hyslop; 858, 859. M. jubilant over small: 1073. M. wants: for Dr. Walker; 820. to M. from Dr. Walker; 829. R. D. asks for M.'s: 1075.
 Presents; S. D. loved to make: 39, 238, 281.
 Pressure; 470. on mammae produces deafness; 92, 551, 593, 606, 655. of hand causes smile; 438. absorbs attention of S. D.; 551.
 Pretending; M.: 1018.
 "Pretty doll!"; 1148.
 Pretzels; 1147, 1165, 1171, 1200, 1208.
 Prevision of death of Mrs. Fischer; 208.
 Primary personality; 135.
 Prince; Doris: S. D. objects to being called: 469.

Prince

R

Prince; Grandmother: R. D. heard voice of: 874.

Prince; Miss Margaret: Letter to: 1002.

Prince; Mrs.: 637, 638. Health of: suffers; 286. M. shouts at: 945. M.'s letter to: 1019. M.'s love for: 1104. S. D. afraid of: 532. S. D. in bed with: 514. S. D. fascinated by: 74. S. R. D. did not "know"; 102. Sympathy of: a curative influence; 74. Voice heard by: 1310.

Prince; Morton: *Dissociation of a Personality*; 29. Letter to: 804.

Prince; Dr. W. F.:
"Dissociated personality" discovered by: 290.

Head bumped by M. when asleep; 620.

M. afraid of: 75.

M. named by: 25.

Mental pictures; 634.

"Occult" incidents; 56.

"off"; A little: 485.

Personality; The term: 147.

Pittsburgh, Pa.; Removed to: 73.

Prejudices of: 1059, 1060.

Profession of: causes M. to dislike him; 294.

Psychic authority of: 286.

Sleeping Margaret; 527.

Somnambulism in boyhood; 900.

Telepathy and the gauntlet of science; 58.

Views of: corrected by S. M.; 610.

Voices heard by: 59, 1212, 1258.

Prince; W. M.: 1274, 1278, 1281, 1289.

Problems in Philosophy; 270.

Problems solved in sleep; 1037.

Productivity more than doubled; 33.

Prognosis; 136.

Progress; arrested by headache; 887.

Marks of: 779. Dr. Prince "blue" about: 969. during sleep; 405, 415.

S. M. certain of: 987, 1168. S. M. pleased with: 969, 1153, 1168. S. M. makes statements *re*: 985.

stopped by worry; 1026.

Pronouns; Confusion of: 488, 493.

Use of: 1224.

See Language.

Pronunciation; M.'s: 273, 931, 973, 1024, 1068.

See Language.

Property; Destruction of: *See Destruction.*

Property rights; M. on: 64, 91, 96, 100, 107, 159, 859, 892, 893, 951, 968, 972, 1111.

See Ownership.

Prophecy; 43, 89, 93.

See Predictions.

Psychic; authority; Dr. Prince has: 286. "mechanics"; 90. poison; 1005. Remarkable: S. M. thinks R. D. might be a: 1228. stimuli; 614. treatment for fear of noises; 564, 607. treatment during sleep; 473.

Psychical; activities; S. D. limits: 234. causes; Physical and: 54. phenomenon; Singular: 718. relations; Physical states with: 92. tie by suggestion; 327. treatment of mental disorders; 54.

Psychological Origin of Mental Disorders; by Paul Dubois; 54.

Psychology; Dissociation subversive of: 29.

Psychoneurotic; 136. disorders; 52. Psychopathy; 136.

Puddle; M. came out in: 817.

Pull in: 132.

"Pulling" hip bone; 362.

Pulse; Alteration of: 46, 308, 423, 427, 428, 429, 437, 438, 439, 447, 501.

Pulse: at 54; 308, 570. Lowered: 597. of M. at 56: 878. of S. D. generally 56 or below; 282.

Punishing M.; 698, 701, 756.

Punishment; inflicted on R. D. by M.; 161. inflicted on S. D. by M.; 76.

Purchases; R. D. dreams of next day's: 492.

Purring; 645.

Puzzled; S. D.: 504.

Quaint; M.: 584.

Quarrel; S. M. came during the: 152.

Question; R. D. answers: of which she is ignorant; 469. S. M. makes M. answer: 1154.

Questioned; R. D.: about S. D.; 221.

Questions; S. D. fails to answer: 479. S. D. b; answers: 458. Strange: asked by M.; 206.

Quickness at work; M.'s: 199.

R.; 1314.

R

R.; Mrs.: 363.
 R. F.; 813.
 R. F. and L. F.; 807, 823.
 Rages of M.; 37.
 Ranch; 1261.
 Raps; 320.
 Rathum; "Doctor": 253, 315, 316, 317, 318, 329, 361, 396, 397. R. D. does not recognize: 580.
 Rats; Dream of: 964.
 "Rats up there"; 964.
 Reactions: Automatic: of M.; 38.
 See *Consciousness*.
 Read; M. able to: when R. D. was not well: 803, 965. M. becomes unable to: 107, 384, 393, 1113, 1115. M. pretending to: 508, 822, 1175. M. trying to: 790. S. D. loses ability to: 526. *You* don't really: 1120.
 Readers; Classes of: 51, 59. Intelligent: 52. "Scientific": 51.
 Reading; aloud; M. objects to: 1117. M.; 267, 416, 814, 1100. M. perspires while: 1016. M. stopped: 751. M.; without understanding: 670, 983, 989, 1036, 1101. during prayers; 189. R. D.; 416. R. D.; interrupted by M.; 758. R. D.; of suffering causes pain; 1073. S. D.: 267. S. D. puzzled in: 238. S. M.: one thing while R. D. read another; 1237.
Real Doris; 401.
 Abdomen; Swelling of: 620, 1018, 1182. through nervousness; 1221.
 Abou Ben Adhem; 195.
 Accident; Banished by: 1156, 1158.
 Account book; 988.
 Acquaintances: of M. not recognized by: 737. of S. D. not recognized by: 593, 737, 762.
 Ada; 399, 543. Letter from: 720, 721, 723. Letter to: 720. Vanishes at sight of: 592.
 Ada's; R. D. came out at: 258.
 Adoption brought about by relative of Dr. Prince; 1284.
 Advance measured by M.'s retreat; 1029.
 After-images of emotions of other personalities; 47.
 Afraid at night; 979.
 Age when cure commenced; 37.
 Agitation; Banished by: 886.
 Ahem!; 1052.

Real Doris, Auto-suggestion

Alma; Dream about: 415. Letter from: 491. Visit of: 543.
 Alma's children; Dream about: 733.
 Alternation: after crying; 512.
 Emotion and: 732, 733. with S. D.; 256.
 Alternations; Excitement increases: 1105. with M.; 515, 931. Rest through: 782. Sudden: 1202.
 Amused by M.; 153, 156, 158, 159.
 Anaesthetic; Bladder and urogenital tract: 123, 820, 866, 873.
 Anise water; 605.
 Anxiety; Banished by: to stay out; 1130. about Mr. Fischer; 398. of M. affects: 556. of other personalities to have R. D. stay out would prevent it; 839.
 Apparition of mother; 58, 59, 244, 442, 1042, 1043, 1190.
 Appearance changed: 120. First: to Dr. Prince; 79. Spontaneous: 498, 506.
 Appearances of: 34. very brief; 71.
 Appetite; 565. increases as M.'s declines; 654.
 Arithmetic; Mental: 1200.
 Arm; Stretching: 432.
 Arms stretched out during sleep; 669.
 Asa; 658.
 Askew; Anne; Martyrdom of: 821.
 Asleep; 795.
 Asleep; Impressed more easily when: 498.
 Associations cause fright; 525.
 Auditory hallucination; 874.
 Auditory hallucinations to amuse: 159.
 Auditory hyperaesthesia; 97, 98, 125, 686. reduced; 104. subsided when M. ceased from watching; 840, 849.
 Aunt Maria; 168.
 Automatic voice; 876.
 Automatism; Motor: 1224.
 Automatism; Physical: due to habit of S. R. D.; 954.
 Auto-suggestion; 828. Deferred: 978. brings R. D. out; 226. a success; 850.

Real Doris, Away

"Away; Going:" 1323.
 "Away" when another personality is out; 551.
 Babbling in sleep; 729.
 Baby: A better: after the shock; 155.
 "Back": Happy at being: 478.
 Back itching during sleep; 915.
 Backache; 595, 671, 674, 681, 966, 1023, 1225, 1227, 1228.
 Banished: by accident; 1156, 1158. by thought of Ada's visit; 540. by agitation; 886. by anxiety to stay out; 1130. by bell; 1047. by cat; 1174. by falling of Christmas tree; 1076. by constipation; 706. by disagreeable tasks; 717. by disappointment; 998, 1110, 1113. by disgust; 733. by dreams; 835, 1155. by embarrassment; 619. by emotional disturbance; 849, 899, 1108. by excitement; 1002, 1105. by exertion; 1110. by fear; 655, 905. by Ferris waist; 706. by fright; 413, 430, 450, 522, 559. by grievance; 1034. by strong interest; 1002. by memories; 475. by misunderstanding; 966. by mouse; 811, 986. by nervousness; 653, 903. by noise; 444, 519, 1106, 1108, 1110, 1111, 1121, 1122, 1130, 1145. by overwork; 814. by pain; 404, 417, 418, 428, 436, 450, 456, 500, 556, 672, 687, 689, 972, 1185, 1198, 1220, 1225. by parrot; 525, 856, 926. by photograph of Mr. Fischer; 521. by pleasure; 1110. by touching present from Dr. Hyslop; 859. by slight shocks; 755, 807, 818, 891. by singing of Dr. Prince; 989. by sounds; 724, 834. by stitch in side; 863. by supersensitiveness; 690, 915, 1034. by surprise; 1002. by sympathy; 654, 917. by thinking; 461. by thunder-storm; 593. by toothache; 647, 1122. by uncertainty about going to California; 938. by worried look of Dr. Prince; 1050. by worry; 851, 988.
 Bank; 566.

Real Doris, Catamenia

Bank balance; Worry about; 1090.
 Becky; 996, 997.
 Bed; Fall out of: Dream caused; 549.
 Bed; Fell out of: 901.
 Bed on floor; 966.
 Bed-time; Always disappeared at: in earlier stages; 66.
 Bell; Banished by: 1047.
 Betting M. does not come in morning; 1088.
 Bible; 460.
 Bicycle; S. M.'s warning re; 1257.
 Birth of: 61, 137, 146.
 Bladder anæsthetic; 123, 820, 866, 873. Pain in: 883, 890, 894. Sensation begins in: 126.
 Blames Dr. Prince; 1062.
 Blend: M. will never: with R. D.; 447, 490.
 Blows; S. M.'s: Effects of: 787.
 Body a burden to: 553.
 Body recovered fastest when M. was out; 465.
 Boils; 694, 955, 958, 1016.
 Bother; Thinks she is a: 526.
 Brandt; Leonard; 523.
 Brashear; Dr.: 926. Letter to: 1024. Letters from: 1015, 1032.
 Bringing: Process of: 542.
 Brooding; 919, 922, 925, 1019.
 "Bubbling up" over "Upidee-idee-ida"; 477.
 Bun; Cinnamon: 1088.
 Burning; Cutaneous: 114.
 Cake; 398.
 California; Dream about going to: 938.
 Call; Makes a long: 978.
 Call; Brought out by: 1177.
 Canaries; 930.
 Canary; 765. Accident to: 906. Anxiety about: 935. dead; 980. killed by cat; 1006.
 Candy; 98, 169, 642, 654, 665.
 Cans: Rolling: on street; 183.
 Cards; Christmas: Liked: 169.
 Carriage of: 568.
 Cat; Banished by: 1174.
 Catalepsy; 377, 379. Frightened into: 730.
 Catamenia; 676, 706, 912, 972, 973, 989, 1007, 1024, 1036, 1251, 1254. Painful: 492. Pains in back and chest during: 894.

Real Doris, Cat-nap

Cat-nap habit; 930.
 Cemetery; Dream about: 744.
 Characteristics of: 68, 143.
 Physical: 145.
 Cheeks; Pink: 831.
 Cheque book; 901.
 Cheque: Duplicates: as Phase A; 944.
 Chest: Pain in: caused by "reflection" or "suggestion"; 755.
 Chicken business; 1261.
 Chicken killed by Dr. Prince; 928, 929.
 Chickens: dying; 1234. Dreams of: by suggestion; 1219. Wor-rying about: 1023.
 Child killed by train; Dream about: 1156.
 Child's questions trouble: 550, 551.
 Childhood; Dream about her: 666.
 Children of Alma; Dream about: 733.
 Children; Service for: 468.
 Christmas tree; Banished by fall of: 1075.
 Church; 256, 451, 452, 473, 482, 484, 535, 574, 686, 698, 854, 962, 1115, 1188. Emerged in: 74, 256. "Forgot" in: 698. Societies; 770.
 Circus; 1184.
 Circus parade; 1018.
 Clairaudience; 874.
 Clairvoyance; 58, 59, 244, 442.
 Cleaveland; Rev. W. M.: 433, 902.
 Cliff; Dream of falling over: 763.
 Clothing; Taste in: changing; 724.
 Clutching; 691.
 Coat: Making: reminds of S. D. days; 853.
 Co-conscious: Not: when M. was out; 164.
 Co-consciousness: Result of M.'s: with: 1161. with S. D. only; 48.
 Coffee; 1231.
 Coffee: Not fond of: 59.
 Cold; 894. of Dr. Prince affects: by "reflection"; 754, 759. of Dr. Prince affects: by "sugges-

Real Doris, Die

tion;" 754. Sensation of: in church; 575.
 Colder on right side; 451.
 Colorado Ave.; Removal to: 727.
 Comes when S. M. is away and M. is asleep, without waking her; 515.
 Coming; Describes sensations of: 591.
 Coming; unusual ways of: 487.
 Communion; 676.
 Confirmation; 281.
 Confusion; 1135, 1137, 1161. dis-appeared; 1172. at its height; 944. becomes less; 604. on account of moving; 947.
 Conscious: existence denied R. D. for two months; 71. Less than three days in five years; 32, 71. Never: when in; 181, 393, 416, 418, 424.
 Constipation; 638, 668, 671, 902, 921, 1003. Banished by: 706.
 Conversation-recitals; Ignorant of: 790.
 Conversations with M.; 181.
 Conversed with M.; 158.
 Converses for first time in three years and a half; 74, 257.
 Corsets; 568, 807.
 "Crack" made in: 73.
 Crash; Flash and: hallucination; 658.
 Crying; Alternation after: 512.
 Crying spell in church; 575.
 Cure; Food and: 264. S. M. cer-tain of: 964. might have been spontaneous; 67.
 Curiosity; Lack of: good for cure; 951.
 Cutaneous itching and burning; 114.
 Dancing; 188, 189.
 Dark; Comes alone in the: 507.
 Day-dreams; 195.
 Deafness: Temporary: daily; 594.
 Death of mother; 209. Previs-ion of: 208.
 Depression; 614, 1010.
 Desk; 232.
 Detective story; 853.
 Die; Glad when told she was to: 33.
 Die; S. M. offers to make R. D.: 612.

Real Doris, Differences

Differences between R. D. and M.; 104, 168, 169, 170, 418, 710.
 Different: looks: after departure of M.; 1253.
 Dinner; Goes out to: 970.
 Disagreeable tasks banish; 717.
 Disappearance; Sudden: 713, 917.
 Disappointed about not forgetting; 1029.
 Disappointment: 527, 1062. Banished by: 998, 1110, 1113.
 Disgust; Banished by: 733.
 Dish-washing; 197.
 "Dissociation"; First: 405. Reverie prompts: 900.
 Disturbances: Emotional: caused by obliteration of S. D.; 46.
 Doctor; Woman: 366.
 Dolls; 951, 978, 1085.
 Doll's clothes; 610.
 Dolls' houses; 187.
 Door; Able to close: 1036.
 Drawer; M.'s: Takes ring from: 725.
 Drawers; White: 174.
 Drawing; 187.
 Dream:
 about Alma; 415.
 about going away; 415.
 Banished by: 835.
 about going to California; 938.
 about cemetery; 744.
 about chickens by suggestion; 1219.
 about child killed by train; 1156.
 about her childhood; 666.
 about children of Alma: 733.
 about falling over cliff; 763.
 Detective story causes: 853.
 about Emma; 416.
 causes fall out of bed; 549.
 about Mr. Fischer changing to Dr. Prince; 1233.
 about flowers by suggestion; 547.
 about furniture; 434.
 about grandma; 940.
 about Houdan hens; 1090.
 about old-fashioned house by suggestion; 578.
 about breaking leg; 997.
 brought M. out; 835.
 M.'s thoughts made R. D.: 1054.
 about mother; Dr. Prince makes R. D.: 332.

Real Doris, Dreams

about Phase A; 921.
 Picture from a: 323.
 about pretzels; 1147.
 about Dr. Prince by suggestion; 1098.
 that Dr. Prince is drunk; 907.
 Dr. Prince makes R. D.; 332, 516, 547, 578, 588, 590, 615, 621, 1098.
 Dr. Prince tries to make R. D.; 891.
 about rats; 964.
 about running away; 893.
 about being scolded; 907.
 about first shock; 62.
 Side: 585.
 stimuli; 605.
 of being threatened; 899.
 Dreamed "underneath"; 89.
 Dreaming; 505. while M. slept; 172. with M. watching, and S. D. awake; 499. and thinking; 1037, 1064.
 Dreams; 605, 671.
 caused by letter from Ada; 723.
 cause alternations; 531, 1155.
 about Mr. Fischer; 398, 414, 415, 423, 489, 910, 1013, 1074.
 that Mr. Fischer is buried; 531.
 about old home; 1013, 1154, 1156, 1254.
 less; 987.
 about losing little girl; 97, 674.
 about losing things; 97, 674, 1249.
 about M.; 97, 104, 733, 768, 791, 1013, 1044.
 about M.: Symbolic: 814.
 of M.'s actions; 494. while M. babbles; 790.
 caused by M.; 550.
 influenced by M.; 48, 447, 789.
 seen by M.; 423, 446.
 seen by M.; No longer: 811.
 M. tells: of R. D.; 484.
 Memories come in: 435, 456.
 Memories of S. D. cause: 725.
 about Mother; 332, 378, 417, 621, 685, 891, 1014, 1089, 1154.
 caused by moving pictures; 1234.
 becoming normal; 517.
 of purchases for next day; 492.
 Suggestion causes: 332, 516, 547, 550, 578, 588, 590, 615.

Real Doris, Dreams

621, 1090, 1109, 1219.
Thoughts in sleep that are not: 1037.
underneath, S. D. out and awake; 499.
Dress-making; 199, 278.
Ducks; Toy: 915.
Ears plugged at night; 99.
Eating between meals; 981.
Ella; 104, 523. Letter from: 1027. R. D. brought suddenly to see: 950. should come to see: S. M. thinks: 806.
Embarrassment; Banished by: 619.
Embroidery; 40, 226.
Emerged: in church; 74. in response to stimuli; 89.
Emergency; 1254.
Emma; Dream about: 416.
Emotion and alternation; 732, 733.
Emotional disturbances: banish: 849, 899, 1108. caused by obliteration of S. D.; 46.
Emotions: After-images of: other personalities; 47. of M. affect R. D.; 527, 585. of R. D. felt by S. D.; 409. of R. D. perceived by supra-liminal M.; 929.
Encouraged by Dr. Prince; 1027.
Energy; Severe draught on: 957. exhausted by S. M.; Feels effects of: 719.
Errands; 197.
Errors in copying; 1033.
Eruption on limbs; 1075, 1078, 1082, 1083.
Excitement; alternations increased by: 1105. Banished by: 1002. of M. affects R. D.; 527.
Exertion; Banished by: 1110.
Existence of: M. keeps secret the: 347.
Explain: Tries to: to mother; 182.
Exuberance; 114.
Eyelid; 902.
Eyelids; Swollen: 1219.
Eyes weak at first; 604.
Failure in attempts to bring: 484.
Fall on road; 737.
Family of: 137. move next door; 226.
Fear; Banished by: 655, 905.

Real Doris, Gaining

banished by suggestion; 1188, 1194. in sleeping berth; 960.
Fears of S. D.: affect R. D.; 535. passed on to R. D.; 607.
Feelings wounded; 1174.
Feet sore; 996.
Ferris waist; 668, 672. Banished by: 706.
Fire; Could not build: 1099.
Fischer; Mr.: Anxiety about: 398. Dreams about: 398, 414, 415, 423, 489, 910, 1074. Fear of: 158, 171, 408, 661. Influence of: 63, 71. "Moving-picture" of crime of: 854. Photograph of: banishes R. D.; 521. Pity for: 938. responsible for the obsession; 61. R. D. sees: on street; 938. Troubled by memory of abuse by: 456. Watches for: 919.
"Fissure"; Second mental: 197.
Five o'clock A. M.; Habit of watching for: 411.
Flash and crash hallucination; 658.
Flowers that bloom in the spring; 911.
Food; Good: 264.
Foods; Taste in: 41.
Footsteps in next house; Frightened by: 729.
Forget; Forgot to: 987.
Forgetfulness; 114, 809, 887, 900.
Forgetting; Disappointed about not: 1029. Feelings when on point of: 913.
Formula; 411, 412. changed; 662. Comes before completion of: 453, 489. for waking: 402, 409. Formula did not work when Dr. Prince thought she was not "near"; 414.
Fort Potts Hotel; 197.
Freedom; Sense of: 641.
Fright; 111. Association causes: 525. Banished by: 413, 430, 450, 522, 559. Brought out by: 94. Set-back on account of: 1134.
Frightened; 1188. into catalepsy; 730. by key in lock; 555. by M.; 160. by snake; 987.
Fruit; 1120.
Furniture; Dream about: 434. moved about; 1016.
Gaining; 515.

Real Doris, Gifts

Gifts from Sunday School festival; 1075.
 Girl; Feels like young: 699.
 Girlish; 143.
 Gladness; Banished by: 733.
 Gland; Thyroid: 1110, 1119, 1138, 1221.
 Gloomy; 889, 973. on account of M.'s disappointment; 999.
 God: Thanks: that S. D. and M. are to die; 289.
 Graduation; 196.
 Grammar; Brooding over bad: 922. Lesson in: 586.
 Grandma; Dream about: 940.
 Grapes; 268.
 Grasped Dr. Prince during sleep; 674.
 Grave; Mother's: Care of: 895.
 Grievance; Banished by: 1034.
 Habit of watching for 5 A. M.; 411.
 Hæmorrhoids; 707, 1003.
 Hair: changed color; 145. ribbons; 186.
 Haitich; Michael: 1245.
 Hallucination; 207. Auditory: 874. Flash and crash: 658. Visual: 58.
 Hallucinations; 729. caused by M.; 64. caused by absence of S. M.; 113.
 Handkerchiefs; M.'s: 1126.
 Hands stiff with gripping bed; 836.
 Happiness of: 405, 1235.
 Harsh treatment; No memory of: 473. No physical effects of: 473.
 Hat reminds R. D. of S. D. days; 853.
 Headache; 571, 748, 769, 772, 871, 876, 882, 883, 884, 885, 887, 888, 889, 890, 894, 905, 997, 1034, 1075, 1080, 1081. arrests progress; 887. tablets; 895, 1079.
 Headaches; Disappearance of: 895. Sympathy causes: 1008.
 Hearing; Hyperæsthetic in: 97, 98. Tests of: 849.
 Heat; Effect of: 995. Suffers from: 979.
 "Hello Papa!"; 412.
 Help: Wishes to: 514.
 Hens: Houdan: Dreams about: by suggestion; 1090.

Real Doris, Jerk

History; 1217.
 Home; Dreams about old: 1013, 1154, 1156, 1254. Never in kitchen in old: 418. Memory of rooms in old: 418.
 Hotel; Fort Potts: 197.
 Housekeeping; 1202.
 Housework; Wishes to help with: 477.
 Humidity; Suffers from: 979.
 Humor; Sense of: 40.
 Hunger; 98, 654.
 "Hunting" in her thought; 484.
 Hyperæsthesia; Auditory: 97, 98, 125, 686. Auditory: reduced; 104. Auditory: subsided when M. ceased from watching; 840, 849. Olfactory: 686. Tactile: 126. tactile: Temporary: 686, 687, 689, 693.
 Hypersensitive; Becoming less: 1170.
 Hyslop; Dr.: Visit of: 695.
 Ice-cream; 953.
 Ice-wagon; 791, 793.
 Illusions; 903. explained by M.; 725.
 Imagining; Brought out by: 619.
 Imitating mother; 181.
 Improved when Mr. Fischer was in hospital; 171.
 Improving; Thinks she is not: 969.
 Improvement; Marked: 1121.
 Proofs of: 969. Slow: 806. during two months; 952.
 In; Not conscious when: 181, 393, 416, 418, 424, 848.
 Indigestion; 675, 693, 1046, 1256.
 Individuality; 408, 409.
 Injuries; Did not connect M. with her bodily: 236.
 Inquisitive about contents of package; 931.
 Insane; Dr. X. says she is: 1078, 1080.
 Intelligence of: 143.
 Intercognition; 520.
 Interest; Banished by strong: 1002.
 Interpolation; 587.
 Interrupted by M.; 532.
 Irritation; 734.
 Itching; Cutaneous: 114.
 Jealous of M.; 1023, 1221.
 Jerk; Comes with: 883.

Real Doris, Joking

Joking; Practical: Incapable of: 1261.
 July 4th; 114. Suggestion made: endurable; 1152.
 Kendall; Mrs.: 1036.
 Kern; Lizzie: 430.
 Key in lock; Frightened by sound of: 555.
 Kidneys; Could not eat: 863.
 Killed: Almost: by suggestion intended to exorcise M.; 348.
 "Kimono; Make that:" 587.
 Kitchen in old house; Never in: 418.
 Laugh of: 701, 784.
 Laundry; 198.
 Leg; Dream about breaking: 997.
 Lie: White: told by Dr. Prince to: 474.
 Life saved by S. M.; 77, 95, 308.
 Lip-reading: Does not believe: possible; 987.
 Lohengrin; 186.
 Losing: Dreams of: little girl; 97, 674. Dreams of: things; 97, 674, 1249.
 Lost feeling; 1251.
 "Lumbago"; 1225.
 McDonough; 430.
 Maine; Mrs.: 199, 200.
 Margaret:
 Actions: Some: characteristic of: 1255.
 Amused R. D.; 153, 156, 158, 159.
 Attitude of R. D. towards M.; 665.
 Auditory hallucinations to amuse R. D.; 159.
 Blend with R. D.; M. will never: 447, 490.
 Bring R. D.; M. loses power to: 428.
 M. calls the R. D. in vain; 500.
 Conversed orally with R. D.; 47, 158, 181.
 Differences between M. and R. D.; 104, 168, 169, 170, 418, 710.
 Dreams about M.; 97, 104, 733, 768, 791, 1013, 1044.
 Dreams of R. D.; M. called a part of the: 347.
 Dreams of R. D. influenced by M.; 48.
 R. D. begs M. not to go, in her sleep; 726.

Real Doris, Methodist

Hallucinations caused by M.; 64.
 R. D. had no memories of M.; 26.
 M. missed by R. D.; 669, 1251.
 M. neater than R. D.; 166.
 Notes written by M. to R. D.; 66, 160, 161, 173.
 Orders for R. D.; M. writes: 428.
 Out together; M. and R. D.: 506.
 part of herself; Taught that M. is: 652.
 Dr. Prince: M. tells: of R. D.; 399.
 Romance regarding R. D.; 79.
 M. makes R. D. say things; 580, 635.
 R. D. slapped by M.; 181.
 Thoughts of R. D. known to M.; 49.
 Maria; Aunt: 168.
 Marlboro, Mass.; 625.
 Marry; S. M. says: should never: 524.
 Marshmallows; 1049.
 Massage; 562, 585, 609.
 Meal; First comes during: 573.
 Meals at the rectory; 74.
 Medal; Gold: 872.
 Melancholy; 1019.
 Memories: work backwards: 434.
 banish R. D.; 475, 500. come in dreams; 435. make head whirl; 465. cause perplexity; 443. cause self-reproach; 443. of S. D. affect R. D.; 845, 896. of S. D. come to R. D.; 41, 78, 80, 210, 212, 396, 403, 405. of S. D. come to R. D. in dreams; 81, 456. of S. D. come to R. D., except memories of extreme excitement; 275, 407. of S. D. will come to R. D.; 490. of S. D. cause bad dreams; 725. worry: 438, 456.
 Memory: Blanks in: of: 430. of mother's death: No: 244. of the past; 402, 484, 1162. poor; 903, 907. of first meeting with Dr. Prince; 412. of work done; 279.
 Mental integrity restored; 119.
 M-formula; 452, 524.
 Methodist minister mimics M. to R. D.; 205.

Real Doris, Mind

Mind: clearer; 1204. Cloudiness of: 1203. read by M.; 95, 1015, 1036, 1085, 1088. "Straightening things out" in her: 484.
Mission work; 202.
Misunderstanding; Banished by: 966.
Money and ice-wagon; 791, 793.
Moods; 1024. of M. affect R. D.; 97, 928, 999.
Morris chair; 845.
Mother; Apparition of: 58, 59, 244, 442, 1042, 1043, 1190.
Crying for her: 1227. is dead; Realizes that: 399. Death of: 208, 209, 217, 243, 522. Dream of: Dr. Prince makes R. D.: 332. Dreams of: 323, 378, 417, 621, 685, 1014, 1089, 1154, 1156.
Tries to explain to: 182. Helping: 63, 66. Imitating: 181.
Influence of: 63. Lonely for: 379. Saw: when absent; 1043.
Subjective vision of: 58. Visual hallucination of: 58.
Motives of: 1054.
Motor automatism; 1224.
Mouse; Banished by: 811, 986.
Movement: Continues: begun by S. M.; 1267.
"Moving-picture"; of battle; 1164. of Mr. Fischer's crime; 854.
Moving pictures: beneficial to: 1011. Dreams caused by: 1234.
M-process; 470.
Music; Effect of: 685. Fond of: 169.
Naps at rectory; 74.
Neater: M.: than R. D.; 166.
Necklace; 402.
Nephew meets M.; 518.
Nerves affected by M.'s declension; 1012, 1020.
Nervous; 936, 968, 1015. laugh of: 701.
Nervousness; Banished by: 653, 903.
Nettie; Letter to: 477.
New York; Return from: 1267. Trip to: 1263, 1266.
Nicodemus; 935.
Niece; Note from: 543.
Night; Afraid at: 979. work; 202.
Noise; Banished by: 444, 519, 1106, 1108, 1110, 1111, 1121,

Real Doris, Personalities

1122, 1130, 1145, Frightened by: 555.
Noises; Psychic treatment for fear of: 564, 607.
Note from niece; 543. from S. M. to Dr. Prince found by R. D.; 121.
Notes from M. to R. D.; 66, 160, 161, 173, 201, 230, 258, 469, 668.
Nurse girl; 199.
Occult experiences; 207.
Occupation: Variety of: good for: 982.
Offended with Dr. Prince; 985.
Olfactory hyperæsthesia; 686.
Opera; 186.
Ossiam; Lines from: 423.
Osteopath; 962.
Out; Bringing R. D.: 542. The longer R. D. is: the stronger she gets; 404. M. fails to bring: 672. by pleasure of M.; Brought: 614, 615, 618, 619. at Dr. Prince's; 333, 393. M. tells S. D. how to keep R. D.: 227. three minutes; 385. twenty-four hours: 877.
Overwork; 71. banishes: 814. P.; 190.
Paid psychic; Should not be a: 1326, 1327.
Pain: in bladder; 883, 890, 894. in chest caused by "reflection" or "suggestion"; 755. caused by reading of suffering; 1073. Sent in by: 404, 417, 418, 428, 436, 450, 456, 500, 556, 672, 687, 689, 972, 1185, 1198, 1220, 1225.
Pains; Pelvic: 1149.
Painting; 187, 226, 279, 398, 399, 1163.
Papo; Never said: 909.
Parents; 61.
Parrot; Banished by: 525, 856, 926. bites: 569. frightens: away; 525.
Past; Knowledge of the: 402, 482, 1162. Pictures of the: 475.
Pathos; Sensitive to: 268.
Pelvic pains; 1149.
Perfume; Dislike of: 590.
Perplexity; 443.
Personalities; all friendly to: 71. not directly known to: 47, 48. Thoughts of: cause R. D. to utter words; 469.

Real Doris, Personality

Personality suppressed for all but three days in five years; 32.
 Perspiration; 685.
 Perspires less than M.; 573.
 P-formula; 452, 476, 483, 524.
 Phase A: As: duplicates cheque; 944.
 Photograph of: destroyed by M.; 283.
 Photographs colored by: 255.
 Phrases of S. D.; Repeating: 1131.
 Physical: characteristics; 145. improvement; 506, 512.
 Piano player; 1029.
 Picnic; 971.
 Picture: from a dream; 232. gallery; 569, 570. painted by: 398, 399.
 Pictures: on board-walk; 187. Thinking of: disturbs M.; 572.
 Pills; 668.
 Pistol-shot; Banished by: 1121.
 Planchette; 1309, 1327.
 Plate admired by: 1008.
 Pleasant occupation prolongs stay; 716.
 Pleasurable excitement of: weakens M.; 1242.
 Pleasure; Banished by: 1110. of M.; Brought out by: 614, 615, 618, 619.
 Post-cards; Puzzled by: 275.
 Prayer-book; 460. services; 592.
 Prayers; Reading during: 189.
 Praying disgusts M.; 289.
 Present: Wants: given to M.; 1075.
 Pressure; 470.
 Pretzels; 1171, 1200. Dream about: 1147.
 Prevision of mother's death; 208.
 Prince; Dr.: Clings to arm of: while walking; 492. Dreams of: by suggestion; 1098. First appearance of R. D. to: 79, 257. grasped by R. D. as soon as she slept; 97. will not retire till R. D. comes; 471. R. D. sent to: that he might communicate; 1300.
 Prince; Grandmother: Heard voice of: 874.
 Problems in sleep; Solves: 1037.
 Progress: arrested by headache; 887. during sleep; Most: 405, 414. stopped by worry; 1026.

Real Doris, Self-reproach

Psychic; Remarkable: S. M. thinks R. D. might be a: 1228. treatment for fear of noises; 564. treatment during sleep; 473.
 Punished by M.; 161.
 Question: Answers: of which she is ignorant; 469.
 Ratbun; "Doctor": R. D. does not recognize: 580.
 Rats; Dream about: 964.
 Reading; 416. interrupted by M.; 758. Pain caused by: of suffering; 1073. during prayers; 189. Reading one thing while S. M. reads another; 1237.
 Recognize: Did not: people well known before 1906; 580, 581. Did not: Mrs. Prince, Dr. Prince, or the house; 365.
 "Reflection"; Cold of Dr. Prince affects R. D. by: 754, 759. Pain in the chest caused by: 755. of physical states of others; 755.
 Reflex caused by M.'s reading; 1005.
 Religion of: 203.
 Religious; 168, 1056.
 "Reminiscing"; 890.
 Rest through alternations; 782.
 Rest from the burden of living; Needed: 474.
 Resting: M.: for R. D.; 565.
 Restless night; 720, 1020.
 Restored; 127.
 Return of: 1194.
 Revelation of: 79.
 Reverie promotes dissociation; 900.
 Richards; Rev. G. B.: Would not see: 739.
 Rinehart; Mrs.: 737.
 Ring: Takes: from M.'s drawer; 725.
 Rings; 402.
 Road; Fall on: 737.
 Romance of M. regarding: 79.
 S.; Mrs.: 926.
 Sang when M. struck piano keys; 81.
 School; 189, 195.
 Scratched by M.; 64, 160.
 Scrubs window sills; 513.
 Self-depreciation; 584.
 Self-reproach; 443.

Real Doris, Selfishness

Selfishness; 985, 1056, 1075, 1221.
 Sensitive to temperature; 125.
 Sensitiveness; 426, 622, 907.
 Sensory impressions of other personalities not known by: 35.
 Service; Prayer-book: 592.
 Set-back; 1147. on account of fright; 1134.
 Severe measures to banish: 488.
 Sewing; Effect of: 662, 1256.
 Sex instinct deficient; 143.
 Shaking S. D. does not hurt R. D.; 470.
 Shock; Dream of first: 62, 155.
 First: not remembered by: 155.
 Third: 73.
 Shocks; 127. Banished by slight: 755, 807, 808, 891.
 Shot; Revolver: 114.
 Sick Doris; co-conscious with R. D.; 48. Coming of: 210. Encounters with S. D. not known to R. D.; 477. Memories of: 210. one "person" with R. D.; 441, 573. Phrases of: 1131. was "separated" from R. D.; 573.
 Side-dream; 585.
 Singing; 450.
 Singing; Banished by: of Dr. Prince; 989. Brought out by: 477. on the stairs; 184.
 Sings: for first time in five years; 413.
 Sings: M. strikes piano keys and R. D.: 413.
 Sister-in-law; 696.
 Skirt; Forgets torn: 887.
 Slang; 164, 165.
 Slapped by M.; 181.
 Slapped by mistake, by Dr. Prince; 511.
 Sleep; Arms stretched out during: 669. attitude during: 986.
 Disturbed: 965, 1040. less disturbed; 906. Flops on right side during: 468, 1248. Good: 729, 981, 1232. Grasped Dr. Prince during: 674. Long: tired: 782. Nineteen years without: 429. Normal: restored; 145. Peculiarities of: 1050. Problems in: Solves: 1037. Progress during: 405, 414. Recognizes Dr. and Mrs. Prince in: 534. Suggestion during: 608, 909, 940, 986, 1104,

Real Doris, Smell

1180, 1194. Put to: by suggestion; 790, 802, 881, 887, 999, 1205. Treatment during: Psychic: 473. Troubled: cured by suggestion; 114.
 Sleeping in own personality increased expenditure of energy; 81.
 Sleeping Margaret;
 Absence of S. M. distressed R. D.; 90.
 Cared for R. D.; 67, 73, 91, 158, 490, 830, 1020, 1131, 1140, 1209, 1252.
 R. D. cannot "come" from S. M.; 473.
 Existence of S. M. made known to R. D.; 27.
 Expression of R. D. changes when S. M. goes away; 1049.
 Influence of S. M. could not reach R. D. at first; 158.
 R. D. influenced by S. M.; 1189.
 Life of R. D. saved by: 77, 95, 308.
 Manner of R. D. changes when S. M. goes away; 1049.
 Missed by R. D. when away; 113, 119, 120, 1049, 1094, 1096, 1097, 1146, 1195, 1199, 1240.
 R. D. and S. M.; 527.
 Spoke to R. D. for first time; 103.
 Spoke to R. D. during sleep; 875.
 Talks when R. D. is present, conscious and asleep; 1254, 1255.
 Warned R. D.; 67.
 Sleeping Real Doris;
 R. D. and: 869.
 R. D. not conscious of S. R. D.; 45.
 Nothing comes from: to R. D.; 925.
 Appeared only in sleep of R. D.; 45.
 Sleeps: for first time in 19 years; 405. S. M. comes only when R. D.: 786. more soundly; 986. more soundly with M. not watching; 715.
 Slept all night; 411.
 Smell: improves; 125. subnormal; 123.

Real Doris, Smile

Smile; 413, 498, 874. by hand-pressure; 438.
 Smiles; and disappears; 376. in sleep; 492.
 Snake; Frightened by: 987.
 "Snubbed"; 918.
 Soliloquies; Ignorant of: 790.
 Somnambulism; 685.
 Sores on legs; 1076.
 Sounds; Banished by slight: 724, 834. obliterated by suggestion; 114, 1077.
 Staring; spell in church; 575. spells; 604.
 Stimuli caused R. D. to emerge; 89.
 Stimulus; Comes without external: 477, 487.
 Stitch in side; Banished by: 863.
 Store; comes out in: 555.
 Street; First comes on: 512. Never on: for five years; 728. not seen for four years; 258.
 Studies; Ceased on S. M.'s advice; 785. opposed by M.; 96.
 Study; Anxious to: 586.
 Studying; 1163.
 Subnormal; Smell: 123. Taste: 123.
 Suggestion; cold said to affect R. D. by: Dr. Prince's: 754. Danger through: 77. Dreams by: 332, 526, 547, 550, 578, 588, 590, 615, 621, 1090, 1109, 1219. Fear banished by: 1188, 1194. "Hello Papa!"; 412. Pain in chest said to be caused by: 755. during sleep; 608, 909, 940, 986, 1104, 1180, 1194. Put to sleep by: 796, 802, 881, 887, 999, 1207. Troubled sleep cured by: 114. Sounds obliterated by: 114. Sore throat cured by: 1128. Waking in response to: 954. Whistles not heard on account of: 114. Worry counteracted by: 1004.
 Sunday school; 452, 519, 686, 693, 865, 874, 882, 888, 891, 902, 968, 986. bad for; 860. work; 202.
 Supersensitive; 690, 1034, 1040, 1053, 1057, 1098, 1174, 1227.
 Supersensitiveness; Banished by: 690, 915, 1034. vanishes; 1182.
 Support; Worrying about cost of: 672.
 Supraliminal time of: 83.

Real Doris, Throat

Surplice; 732.
 Surprise; Banished by: 1002.
 Sweet William; 180.
 Swiped M.'s money; 566.
 Sympathy; Banished by: 654, 917. causes headache; 1008.
 Symptoms; Dr. Walker says R. D. thinks too much about: 766.
 Table; Disliked waiting at: 202.
 Tactile hyperaesthesia; 126. Temporary: 686, 687, 689, 693.
 Taste in clothing changing; 724. improves; 125. subnormal; 123.
 Tastes differed from M.'s; 168, 169.
 Teased by M.; 181, 240, 681, 682.
 Teeth filled during sleep; 619.
 Televoyance; 1043.
 Temperature; Sensitive to: 125.
 Term; The: 421.
 Tests of hearing; 849.
 Thankfulness of: 402.
 Thank-offering; 1013.
 Theodosia; 1026.
 Thermanaesthetic; 123.
 Thinking banishes: 461. and dreaming; 1037, 1064. Hard: of M. affects R. D.; 717.
 Thought; "Hunting" in her: 484.
 Thoughts of M. affect R. D.; 792, 814, 951. of M.; R. D. gets: 978, 1207. influence M.; 915, 917, 1012. influenced by M.; 550, 587, 782, 911, 915, 949, 1098.
 Thoughts known to M.; 49, 397, 423, 520, 1125, 1126, 1132, 1142, 1145, 1148, 1160. cease to be known to M.; 82, 166, 167. misunderstood by M.; 848. bring M. out; 931. read by M.; 110, 111, 413, 783, 873, 899, 1095, 1184. read by M. no longer; 1118. of M. not recognized as such by: 550. seen by M.; 1159, 1216. in sleep that are not dreams; 1037. Subliminal: not usually known by M.; 929.
 Threatened; Dreams of being: 899.
 Threatened by M.; 90.
 Throat; Contraction of: 213. Sore: 1145. Sore: due to association of ideas; 962. Sore:

Real Doris, Throat

Record

cured by suggestion; 1128.
 Thunder; 593, 655, 670, 684, 730.
 Time: Sense of: Little: when in; 989.
 Tired; 1031, 1251.
 Tires easily; 968.
 Tomatoes; 691.
 Tooth: Ulcerated: cured by S. M.; 1265, 1266.
 Toothache; Banished by: 647, 1122.
 Tossing in sleep; 729.
 Touches part of body of which she speaks; 687.
 Train: Wakened in time to catch: by S. M.; 121, 1266.
 Treatment: Psychic: during sleep; 473.
 Tree; Fall from: 168.
 Trees; Fond of: 169.
 Trembling; 553, 569.
 Trixie; Death of: 73.
 Troubled: by memory of abuse by Mr. Fischer; 456. by pictures of the past; 475.
 Trousers; Pressing: 197.
 Truthful; 147, 207, 810, 1001, 1261.
 Twitching; 968.
 Umbrella lost; 820.
 Uncertainty: Banished by: 938.
 Uncle; 523.
 Upidee-idee-ida; 477.
 Urino-genital tract; 906. anæsthetic; 123. Sensation begins in: 126.
 Useless; Worried about being: 1023.
 Vaccination; 162.
 Varioloid; 146.
 Verbal expressions; 558.
 Vibrations that hurt; 759.
 Vision: clearer as M. became blind; 119, 126, 1195. Subjective of mother; 58. Testing: of: 741, 805.
 Visiting; District: 204.
 Visual hallucination; 58.
 Voice: of: 39, 43, 558, 784. Automatic: 876. heard by: 1310. heard by: in night; 1263. of M. heard by; 638. of Grandmother Prince heard by R. D.; 874. Wakened by: of S. M.; 120, 121.
 W.; Mrs.: 1131.

Waist made by S. D.; Recognizes: 884.
 Wakened: by new method; 1046. by P-formula; 443. by suggestion; 886. by voice of S. M.; 120, 121, 1266.
 Waking; False: 903, 908. Formula for: 402, 409. in response to suggestion; 954.
 Walker; Dr.: 405, 453, 895, 926, 930. R. D. calls on: 929. Dislike of: 717, 748. Letter from: 1073. Letters to: 994, 1024, 1094.
 Walking; Tremulous when: 553.
 Warned by S. M.; 67.
 "We"; 269.
 Weariness; 1178.
 Whistles not heard on account of suggestion; 114, 1077.
 Wholley; Dr.: 926.
 Will clashing with M.'s; 731.
 Window-sills; Scrubs: 513.
 Woodpecker; 639.
 Work; Night: 202.
 Working: makes M. tired; 569. for wages; 197.
 Worm; Swallowed a: 733.
 Worried: because Dr. Prince is out in storm; 939. by illness of Mrs. Prince; 964, 970.
 Worries preceding birth of: 141.
 Worry; Banished by: 851, 988.
 Dr. Prince's look of: banishes: 1050. Progress stopped by: 1026. Rescued from: by happiness of M.; 732. Suggestion to counteract: 1004.
 Worrying; 438, 443, 654, 731, 903, 914, 1081. bad for: 951. about bank balance; 1090. about chickens; 1023. about cost of support; 672. makes M. exacting; 1176. Memories: 438. about being useless; 1023.
 Wrists; Brought out by grasping S. D.'s: 429, 438.
 X.; Dr.: 1078, 1079, 1080.
 Yanking in: Effects of: on: 787.
 Reason; M. does not: 960.
 "Reason; I never: I know"; 490.
 Reasoning power: Shrewd: of M.; 719.
 Rebecca; 867.
 Recital of events in life of D.; 251.
 Reckon; M.'s inability to: 355.
 Record; Daily: 75. Daily: began

Record

January 18th, 1911; 286. Daily: ended; 1252. S. D. kept: of things she could not understand; 273.
 Records: Earlier: less precise; 287. in original language; 287. read to S. M.; 287, 406. Publication of: S. M. asks about: 1138.
 Rector; M. amused by accent of: 478.
 Rectory; Meals and naps at: 74, 256, 265. Sleeping at: 327.
 Red light; 656.
 Reflected; 131.
 Reflection in mirror; 215.
 "Reflection": cold by: R. D. gets a: 754, 759. Pain in chest caused by: 755. of physical states of others; 755. of thoughts seen by M.; 893.
 Reflex caused by M.'s reading; 1005.
 Relations: S. M.'s: to R. D. and M. differ; 786. Terror at thought of: 411.
 Relative: of Dr. Prince caused adoption of R. D.; 1284. of R. D. communicating: 1281.
 Relatives; M. forgets: 898. M. mocks grief of: 254. not recognized by S. D.; 254.
 Reliable; M. not: 241.
 Religion "dumm stuff" to M.; 38. of R. D.; 203. S. M. on; 1056.
 Religious; M. not: 38, 40, 168, 1056.
 R. D.: 38, 168, 1056. S. D.: 38, 40.
 "Reminiscencing"; R. D.: 890.
 Repartee of M.; 417.
 Report: S. D. threatened to: Dr. Prince to himself; 475.
 Reproduction: of past conversations by S. R. D.; 45. See *Conversation Recitals*. of soliloquies by S. R. D.; 46. See *Soliloquies*.
 Reproved: Dr. Prince: by S. M.; 564, 923, 1144, 1159, 1226, 1247.
 Resentment: Absence of: in M.; 624, 680. of M. at neglect of her friends; 255.
 Reserved; S. D.: 39.
 Response to external sensory stimuli, of S. R. D.; 46.
 Rest: through alternations; 782. Need of: R. D.'s; 474. Talking with M. asleep secures more: for the system; 78.
 Rested: M. never: before S. D. came; 593.
 Resting: when away; M. always: 547. M.: for R. D.: 565, 593.
 Restless night; 498, 1020.

Sanitarium

Restored; R. D.: 127.
 See *Banishment*.
 "Resurrectory"; 963.
 Reticence: of S. D.; 209, 226. of S. M.; 1180, 1262.
 Retracing her development; M.: 689, 1055.
 See *Banishment*.
 Retrogression of S. D.; 480.
 See *Banishment*.
 Return: of R. D.; 1194. of S. M.; 1095.
 Revelation of R. D.; 79.
 Revenge; 235, 596.
 See *Anger*.
 Reverie promotes dissociation; 900.
 Revolver-shot; 114.
 Ribbon tied to Dr. Prince's ear by M.; 811.
 Richards; Rev. G. B.: 739, 740, 899.
 Rid of M.; Getting: 779.
 Rinehart; Mrs.: 737.
 Ring; 401. in barrel; 303, 306. that cut me; It was the: 688. R. D. takes M.'s: 725. S. D. gives: to Mrs. Prince; 282.
 Rings; 402.
 "Roberts: Dr.: and Dr. Lewis"; 817, 823.
 Rolling and jerking of head; 835.
 Romance; M.'s: 79, 380. of French girl; 706.
 Romancing; 359, 364.
 Rompers; M. asks for: 742.
 "Roomers too? Have you got?" 1077.
 Rose; 1313.
 Rose at 3.30; 175.
 Rubberneck Row; 156, 380. dialect; 284.
 "Run and run"; M. feels that she must: 519.
 S.; Helena: 182.
 S.; Miss: 315, 318.
 S.; Mr.: 927, 928.
 S.; Mrs.: 920, 926.
 S—; Marie: 377.
 Sadié; 347.
 Sally; Destruction of: 314. M. hated the name: 186.
 Salts; 1021. and suggestion; 907.
 Same but different; M. and S. M.: 464.
 Sang: R. D.: when M. struck piano keys; 81.
 Sanitarium; M. wants to go to: 875,

Sanitarium

884. Dr. Prince threatens to send S. D. to: 466.
 Sarcasm of M.; 347.
 "Say that; I made her.": 580.
 Say things; M. makes R. D.: 580, 635.
 Scabs; Tearing off: 628.
 Scalded: S. D. almost: D.; 437.
 Scar on arm; 480.
 Scene; M.'s imaginary country: recognized by Dr. Prince; 927.
 Schmeltz; Dr.: 588, 589, 812.
 School: days; 65, 189, 195, 196.
 High: M. refused to go to: 65, 196.
 M.'s dislike for: 65, 170.
 Schroeder; Margaret: 351, 360, 380, 395, 396, 398.
 Schroeder; Paul: 351, 352, 353, 354, 360, 380, 420, 424.
 "Science": 530, 710, 864.
 Scientific readers; 51.
 Scientists; Limited knowledge of: 1143.
 Scolded; R. D. dreams of being: 907.
 Scolds Dr. Prince; S. M.: 1131.
 Scratched: R. D.: by M.; 160. S. D.: herself to bring R. D. out; 420. S. D.: by M.; 64, 72, 77, 235, 281, 306, 307, 320.
 Scrub window frames; M. and S. D.: 511.
 Scrubbing movement in sleep; 511.
 Seasons; Change of: 225.
 Seclusion necessary for best work; 235.
 Second sight; 301, 302, 335, 336, 337, 346, 377.
 Secondary: memories; 24. personalities and hysteria; 293.
 Secondary Personality; 23, 136.
 Content and function of: 24.
 Criterion of: 24.
 Function and content of: 24.
 Multiple Personality and: 24.
 Myers; F. W. H.: on: 136.
 Subconscious mental states and: 24.
 Secret; M. and S. D. wish Dr. Prince to discover their: 274.
 See: R. D. used to: her mother when absent; 1043. S. D. cannot: on account of pain; 556.
 See *Vision*.
 Seeing thoughts; S. M. on: 1191.
 See *Vision*.
 Sees: M.: from R. D.'s thoughts; 982.
 R. D.: better when M. is blind; 119, 126, 1195. S. M.: when M. is

Set-back

blind; 1194. S. M.: better when M. is blind; 1198. S. M.: before R. D. does; 988. S. M. generally: clock; 1010. S. M.: through eyes of D.; 600, 982.
 See *Vision*.
 Seismic displacement; Response of S. R. D. to: 46.
 Self-consciousness: of S. M. constant; 843. of S. R. D. doubtful; 45. S. R. D. could have been educated into: 46.
 See *Consciousness*.
 Self-depreciation of R. D.; 584.
 Selfishness: of M.; 64, 91, 96, 100, 107, 159, 186, 201, 284, 375, 872, 892, 893, 985. of R. D.; 985, 1056, 1075, 1221.
 Self-reproach of R. D.; 443.
 Self-willed; M.: 177.
 Sensation; Lines of: 125.
 Sensation: of S. D. becomes limited to her eyes; 536. 541. of S. D. reduced in area; 540.
 Sensations of S. M.; First independent: 125.
 Senses; See *Anæsthesia, Analgesia, Auditory, Breathing, Colder, Comatose, Ears, Expression, Eyes, Foods, Hear, Hearing, Hunger, Hyperæsthesia, Hypersensitive, Muscular, Pains, Sensation, Sensitiveness, Sensory, Smell, Stimuli, Subnormal, Tactile, Tactual, Taste, Temperature, Thermanæsthesia, Thermal, Thermanæsthetic, Thirst, Vision, Visual, Weariness*.
 Sensitiveness: of M.; 1046. of R. D.; 426, 622, 907. to temperature of M.; 95. to temperature of R. D.; 125.
 Sensory Impressions; M. knew of: of S. D. and R. D.; 35. R. D. did not know: of other personalities; 35. S. D. knew: of R. D.; 35.
 Sensory stimuli; S. R. D. responds to: 46, 803.
 Sentences; Specimens of M.'s: 944.
 See *Language*.
 "Separated": S. D. was: from R. D.; but M. was not; 573. S. M.: from M.; 389.
 Sermon cases: 347.
 Servant: S. D. b willing to be: but not daughter; 459.
 Service; Prayer-book: 592.
 Set-back on account of fright; 1134.

Set-backs

Set-backs; 111, 1147.
Severe measures to banish S. D.; 488.
Sew: S. D. promises not to: and breaks promise; 460.

See *Sewing*.

Sewing; 72, 202, 234. Catalepsy during: 72, 82, 234, 366, 367. Effects of: 406, 407, 445, 448, 453, 1256. machine; 231. Mrs. Prince prevents S. D. from: 460.

See *Dress-making, Embroidery, Sew*.

Sex instinct: deficient in R. D.; 143. lacking in S. D.; 343.

Shadow: seen with apparitions of Mrs. Fischer; 59, 1044. Hallucinatory figure that casts a: 1044.

Shaking S. D.; 470, 472, 497.

Shamming; Dr. X's verdict of: 1080.

See *Diagnosis*.

"Shave; You need a:" 853.

Sheldon; 510.

Shirt-waists; making: 252.

Shock; First: 147, 153, 248. First:

Dream of the: 62, 155. First:

psycho-physical; 248. First: not

remembered by R. D.; 155. in later

stages worse than in earlier stages;

1135. Second: physical; 248.

Third: 73. Third: physical; 248.

See *Physical Causes*.

Shocks; 127. R. D. banished by: 755, 807, 818, 891. S. M. warns against: 854.

Shoes; M. tears off latches of R. D.'s: 972.

Shopping; M.: 517, 590.

Shouting; S. D.: in imitation of Trixie; 215. brings M. out; 212.

Shouts; M.: at Mrs. Prince; 945.

Shrewdness of M.: 719, 963.

See *Cajolery, Cleverness, Policy*.

Shrinks from Dr. Prince; S. D.: 479.

Shy; M. becomes: 88, 535.

Shyness of S. D.; 469, 479.

Siamese twins; 171.

Sick: when R. D. is: M. is nearer surface; 1009. M. makes S. D. feel: 363.

Sick Doris;

A.; 128.

Abdominal distension; 237.

Absence of six days; 419.

Abstract thoughts puzzle: 40, 71.

Abstraction; Sidis method of inducing: 340.

Sick Doris, Auditory hyperæsthesia

Acquaintances of: not recognized by R. D.; 593.

Ada; 538.

Adelaide (Hamilton); 340. seen by televoyance; 335, 336, 337, 738.

Adoption repugnant to: 454, 495, 503.

Advice on the case; 473.

Affection; Lacking in: 38, 39, 69, 71, 238.

Afraid to cross bridge; 388.

Age of M.; 420.

Alarm-clock; 451, 479.

Alcohol; Cured M. of fondness for: 756.

Alma; 432.

Altar-cloth; 294, 296.

Alternation of M. with S. D.; 77, 217, 219, 299, 309, 575. of R. D. with S. D.; 256.

Amnesia; 225, 229, 472.

Anæsthesia; 214, 215, 312, 420, 427, 452, 482, 496, 497. Audi-

tory: 434. Cuts and bruises;

124. deepened during "dis-

solution"; 41, 82. External:

237. Gustatory: 481. on left;

423. Muscular: 468. Partial:

123, 235. Tactile: 124, 434,

468, 481. Tests for: 480.

Thermal: 41. Urino-genital tract; 123, 124.

Analgesia as to internal organs; 124.

Anger not comprehended by: 215.

Ankle; Operation on: 253.

Ankle; Tuberculosis in: 145, 253.

Apathetic; 495.

Apparition of Mrs. Fischer; 244.

Appearance; First: 39, 68, 209.

Last: 93, 626. Prevent; Dr.

Prince watches to: 455. Trans-

sitory: 438.

Appetite deficient; 38, 41, 526.

Arms around neck; 518.

Artist; Imagined herself to be

an: 74.

Asleep; Hiding things when: 297.

Asleep; Walked on street when:

357, 364, 365, 371, 385.

Attachment; Dog-like: 39.

Attention very limited; 551, 556.

Attention; Pressure absorbed:

551.

Auditory hyperæsthesia; 342.

Sick Doris, Automatic

Automatic: fabrication; 40, 260.
falsehood; 148. walking; 277.
work; 526.
Automatism; Banished by an:
429.
Auto-suggestion; Pains the re-
sult of: 260.
"Away" when another person-
ality is out; 551.
b.; See *Sick Doris*, b.
B.; Signed herself: 736.
Baby; Giggled and gurgled like
a: 555.
Backache; 633.
Banish; Difficult to: 501.
Banished: easily: 493, 510. by
placing hand over eyes; 500.
by M-formula; 455, 493. after
siege of five minutes; 474. by
slapping cheek; 479, 482. by
slapping of own hand by Dr.
Prince; 517.
Baptized; 280.
Battle with: 84.
Bed; Purchase of: 231.
Belongings; Disclaims her: 470.
Better when M. talks; 361.
Better; Thinks she is getting:
347.
Bible; 461.
Book of pictures; Blank: 77.
Booker; Mr.: 484, 485.
Borrows money from Mrs. M.;
216.
Brain; "Occupied a lot of space"
in the: 741.
Bridge; High Street: Afraid to
cross: 388.
Bridget; 240, 419.
Bruises; Anæsthetic to: 124.
Canaries and sparrow; 537.
Cancer; Imaginary: 262.
Car-fare; Fund for: 480.
Care of: Wants someone to take:
458.
Catalepsy; 311, 334, 342, 345.
while sewing; 72, 82, 234.
Cataleptic slumber; 223.
Cemetery; Walks to: 896.
Characteristics of: 39.
Cheated; Easily: 230.
Cheek slapped by Dr. Prince:
479.
Chest: Pressure on: produced
deafness; 92.
Childish; Becomes more: 85.
Childishness of: 40.

Sick Doris, Dazed

Childlike; 469, 479.
Choke: M. attempted to: S. D.;
77, 313. M. threatened to: S.
D.; 309.
Church; Comes out in: 465, 482,
519. Goes to: 74. Leaves
Methodist: 256.
Cigar; Grasps lighted end of:
546.
Clairvoyance; 58.
Classifying tendency of: 70.
Cleaning rooms: 474.
Cleaveland; Rev. W. M.: 433.
Clothes: Says D.'s: are not hers;
506.
Clothing; Gives away: expecting
death; 282.
Co-conscious: Ceases to be: when
R. D. is out; 408. with R. D.
only; 48.
Coffee; 214.
Cold; M. made S. D. feel: 312.
Comes at call of M.; 296.
Comes only when M. lets go; 554.
Coming of: 26, 209, 210, 211, 408.
Comparisons; Could not make:
224.
Complex; A psychic: 407.
Condition: Dr. Prince impresses
her: on S. D.; 503.
Confirmation; 281.
Conscious: Not: of what M.
does when M. is out; 385.
Not: when in: 317, 372, 385,
393. Not: of M.; 408. only
of Dr. Prince; Becomes: 546.
Consciousness; Double: 546.
"Surface": 218.
Constipation: 430. diminished:
468.
Contusion on back of head; 538.
Convent; 294.
Conversations with M.; 49, 250,
300, 420. ceased; 80, 395.
Cruelty of Mr. Fischer; 274, 298.
of Mr. Fischer denied by: 470.
to S. D.; Dr. Prince's health
undermined by necessity of:
472.
Curiosity; Morbid: 238.
Curled up on left side; 371, 518.
Cuts; Anæsthetic to: 124.
Dance; Refuses to: after bap-
tism; 281.
Dances; 281.
Dazed; 495.

Sick Doris, Deafness

Deafness; Pressure on chest produced: 92.
 Dear; Thinks her name is: 534.
 Dear; Calls Dr. Prince: 502.
 Dears; Called eyes: 536, 556.
 Death: not comprehended by: 224. of Mrs. Fischer caused appearance of: 39. Speaks of her approaching: 288.
 Deception; M. explains: 271.
 Decline of: 82, 490, 532. caused fatigue: 88.
 Defence never made by: 40.
 Delusion; Hysterical: 74.
 Delusions: made known to R. D.; 80. vanished: 78.
 Description of: 33.
 Desire causes hysterical delusions: 263.
 Desk: Purchase of: for R. D.; 232.
 Development of: 70.
 Differences between M. and: 412.
 Difficult to banish: 501.
 Disappearance of: 124.
 Disappears for a time: 396.
 Displacement; Internal seismic: 46.
 Disturbances: Emotional: caused by "obliteration" of: 46.
 Docile: 507.
 Doctor's bill; Refuses to pay: 230.
 Doll to M.; Gave: 242.
 Doll to talk; Wants: 556.
 Dominant for nearly five years: 127.
 Doris; Says she is: 488.
 Double consciousness: 546.
 Dream; Pictures of: 260.
 Dresses over her nightgown: 218.
 Dress-making: 278.
 Drinks; No longer: 565.
 "Dry!"; 87, 565.
 Duty; Slave to narrow conceptions of: 39, 71, 249.
 Earnings of: given by M. to Trixie: 231.
 Eat; Did not know how to: 69.
 Eat: M. says S. D. might: "for our sakes"; 440.
 Eats; No longer: 565.
 Education of: 70.
 Ella: 281.
 Embarrassed at holding reception in bed: 508.

Sick Doris, Fischer

Embroidery: 40, 72, 234, 300, 446, 892.
 Emotional disturbances: 237.
 Emotional disturbances caused by obliteration of: 46.
 Emotions of R. D. felt by: 409.
 Employers; Submission to: 238.
 Encounters with: not known to M. or R. D.; 477.
 Entreaty: 488.
 Etchings claimed as her own work: 261.
 Evasive: 469.
 Expenses; Household: 252.
 Experiences of S. D. told by M.; 216.
 Expression of: 39.
 Expressions: Uses: that she criticised in M.; 480.
 External sensation dull: 491.
 "Extinguished" June, 1911; 41.
 Eye-strain: 408.
 Eyes; Enjoys having Dr. Prince blow in her: 551. Called: dears; 536, 556. Sees Dr. Prince's: mostly: 534. Sees Dr. Prince's: and mouth only: 561. Sensation becomes limited to: 536.
 Fabrication; Automatic: 40, 259.
 Hysterical: 40, 259.
 Face only belongs to her; Thinks: 537.
 Fall; M. made S. D.: 294, 303.
 Falsehood; Automatic: 148.
 Fate-driven: 249.
 Fear causes hysterical delusions: 263.
 Fears of S. D.: affect R. D.; 535. passed on to R. D.; 607.
 Feelings of: 214.
 Fell in bath-room: 538, 539.
 "Felt that all right; S.:" 467.
 Fictions: 258.
 Figurative language puzzles: 40.
 Finger; Gnaws: 479.
 Fire; Could build: 1079.
 Fire; Set on: by M.; 303.
 Fischer; Mr.: browbeating S. D.; 251. Cruelty of: 274, 298.
 Cruelty of: denied by S. D.; 470. Dreams of: 298. Fear of: 408. Worrying about: 374.
 Fischer; Mrs.: Apparition of: 244. Body of: Tries to make: stand: 215. Death of: caused appearance of S. D.; 39.

Sick Doris, Foods

Foods; Taste in: 41.
 "Fragment" of psychical entity; 258.
 Friendship; Dog-like: 39.
 Fright; 488. aided in banishing; 472.
 Frightened by blowing curtain; 529, by noises; 542, 551. by parrot; 471. by Dr. Prince; 85.
 Funeral of Mrs. Fischer; 220.
 Game; Favorite: 543. New: 554.
 Gifts; Loved to make: 39.
 Giggled; 555.
 "Go; Make it:" 537, 556.
 Go before M.; S. D. will: 490.
 Go; Told by Dr. Prince that M. would have to: 331, 355.
 Go; Meaning of: 567.
 Grammar; Bad: 586.
 Granted; Takes everything for: 483.
 Grapes; 268.
 Grief; Without feeling of: 69.
 Grievances; Cries over: 290.
 Gurgled; 555.
 Habit of coming out at certain hours; 514.
 Hemorrhoids; 430.
 Hair torn out by M.; 72, 235.
 Hallowe'en parade; 238.
 Hallucination; Tuberculosis: 74, 315, 316, 317. Visual: 244.
 Hamilton; Adelaide: 340. seen by televoyance; 335, 336, 337.
 Hands tightly clenched; 426, 438, 518, 548, 570.
 Hated by M.; 26, 32, 72.
 Head; Contusion on back of: 538.
 Head erect without support; Can no longer hold: 552.
 Headache; 551.
 Health; Presence of: bad for: 465.
 Hear M.; Can no longer: 395, 397.
 Hiding things when asleep; 297.
 Hip; Pain in: 41, 300, 317, 325.
 Hip; "Tuberculous": 77, 259, 329, 924.
 "Hit"; 542, 546, 556.
 Hit; Dr. Prince tells: why he must: her; 503.
 "Home": is closed; Cannot believe that her old: 504. Thinks she must go: 432, 436, 457, 497.
 "We don't want to go:" 501.

Sick Doris, Left Side

Housework at rectory; 280.
 Humor; Sense of: lacking; 39, 71.
 Hungry; Never: 215.
 Hurt by M.; 329.
 Hurt; Thinks only of being afraid of being: 534.
 Hyperæsthesia; Auditory: 342.
 "Hypnoidization" experiments; 340.
 Hypnotism; Afraid of: 456.
 Hysteria symptoms; 259.
 Hysterical: delusion; 74. fabrication; 40.
 Ideas; Fixed: 495. Fixed: and mental imagery; 483. Three remaining: 526.
 Identity; Attempts to hide her: 479.
 Ignorance of: 430.
 Imagery; Mental: Fixed ideas and: 483.
 Imaginary tuberculosis; 74.
 Imitates others; 214, 215, 219.
 In; Not conscious when: 317, 372, 385, 393.
 Individual personality of: 239.
 Infancy; mental: Returned to: 41.
 Infant; Like an: at first; 39. personality; 68.
 Infantile; Becomes: 536, 559.
 Influence on M.; 79.
 Initiative; Mental: 563.
 "Insane"; Repeats word: in sleep; 538.
 Instructed by M.; 229.
 Intercognitive powers of M. and S. D.; 51.
 Internal: organs; Analgesia as to: 124. Sensation chiefly: 491. sensation dulled; 491.
 Jewelry from mythical father; 283.
 Journey; last: 449.
 Kidneys; Fond of: 863.
 Knowledge; Without: at first; 69.
 Lace-making; 294.
 Lamp; Broke: and tried to get M. to tell Mrs. Prince; 1157.
 Language not intelligible to: 70, 216.
 Last appearance of: 93, 626.
 Laying S. D. down; M. wakened by: 488.
 Left side; Lay curled up on: 371.

Sick Doris, Legs

Legs feel like stumps; 420.
 Life saved by S. M.; 77, 95, 308.
 Limbs; Little power over; 532.
 List of articles bought for; 454.
 Live; Decides she has not long to; 282.
 Locked in; 482.
 Locked out by Mr. Fischer; 251.
 Luella; 409.
 M.; Mrs.; 229. Borrows money from; 216.
 McPherson; 331.
 Mammæ; Pressure on; inhibits sound; 551.
 Margaret;
 Act like S. D.; Trying to; 384.
 Age of; 420.
 Amusement at; 424.
 M. not always conscious of what S. D. does; 440.
 S. D. not conscious of M.; 408.
 Consult S. D.; M. wishes she could; 528.
 Contempt for; 424.
 M.'s contempt for S. D.; 456.
 Contrast between M. and S. D.; 33.
 Conversations between M. and S. D.; 49.
 Conversations between M. and S. D. ceased; 80.
 Destruction of property by M.; 291.
 Differences between S. D. and; 412, 526.
 Disturbed by M.; 33.
 Dr. Prince told S. D. that M. would have to go; 331, 355.
 Hair of S. D. torn out by M.; 72.
 S. D. hated by M.; 26, 32, 72.
 M. helps S. D. to find things; 229.
 Influence of S. D. on M.; 79.
 Know who; is; S. D. does not; 507.
 M. jealous of S. D.; 283.
 Nails of S. D. torn out by M.; 72.
 Notes between S. D. and M.; 49.
 M. pitying; 298.
 M. punished S. D. for disobedience; 76.
 M. tells S. D. how to keep R. D. out; 227.

Sick Doris, Money

S. D. no longer responds to M.; 80.
 Revenge of M. on S. D.; 235.
 S. D. scratched by M.; 64, 72, 77.
 S. D. taught by M.; 70.
 S. D. teased by M. about being the first to go; 331.
 Thoughts of S. D. known to M.; 49.
 M. tormenting S. D.; 307.
 Voice of M. heard by S. D.; 311.
 M. opposing will of S. D.; 341.
 M. made to work by S. D.; 72, 234, 294.
 M. works faster than S. D.; 294.
 Manner changed; 82.
 Manual operations; 40.
 Melancholy; 237.
 Memories: disappeared; 81, 85, 396, 432, 458, 468. disappeared and reappeared as those of R. D.; 41, 78, 80, 210, 213, 396, 403, 405. affect R. D.; 845, 896. coming to R. D. in dreams; 80. R. D. will get S. D.'s; 490. Some: did not reappear in R. D.; 407.
 Memory; Loss of; 332, 426, 469, 481. of rectory; 480. of sternness of Dr. Prince gone; 467.
 Without; at first; 69.
 Menses; 237.
 Mental imagery; Fixed ideas and; 483.
 Mental infancy; Returned to; 41, 556.
 Mental initiative; 563.
 Mentality of; 68, 69, 237. Abnormal; 215, 218, 224, 225, 230, 231. declining; 451, 533, 536, 555.
 M-Formula; 133, 529. Banished by; 455, 493, 524. Dislike of; 443, 506.
 Mind; Watched R. D.'s; 838, 839.
 Mirror; Reflection in; 215.
 Misunderstanding M.'s motions; 230.
 "Mixed up with another girl"; 488.
 Money; Borrows; from Mrs. M.; 216. Care of; 231. Difficulties in use of; 230. Saved for M. and R. D. by S. D.; 231.

Sick Doris, Money

Spent for: Pathetic account of: 455.
 Moods of M. affect S. D.; 559.
 Moods puzzled Dr. Prince; 264.
 Morphine only stimulates: 253.
 Mouth: Calls her: a nose; 537.
 Mouth and eyes of Dr. Prince; S. D. sees only: 561.
 Movements caused by M.; 537.
 Muscles; Control of: 334.
 Nails torn out by M.; 72, 235.
 Name; Did not know her own: 216, 495, 503.
 Neck; Sleeping with arms around: 437, 438, 439.
 Neck and spine; Sensation keen in: 123.
 Needle-work; Excelled the others in: 278.
 Nervous; 39.
 Nettie W.; Remembers: 479.
 Night; Sits up all: 218.
 Night; Worked at: 235, 252.
 "No"; 536.
 "Noise, noise"; 87, 331, 560, 611.
 Noises; Frightened by: 542, 551.
 Nose; Calls mouth a: 537.
 Notes exchanged with M.; 49, 230, 250, 528.
 Notes from M. to: 229.
 Nun; Thought of becoming a: 294.
 "Obliteration" of S. D. caused emotional disturbances; 46.
 Observation; Learns by: 226.
 Obsessions of: stimulated by M.; 259.
 Obstinate; 512, 527.
 Offended; 456.
 Osteopathic maltreatment; 78, 253, 310, 315, 317, 329.
 Out while R. D. dreams underneath, and M. watches; 499.
 Pain; Banished by: 557. Comes on account of: 456, 506. Feels: 554. in hip; 300, 317, 325.
 Suggestion cures: 331.
 Pains; 319, 320, 556. in hip and internal organs; 41. the result of auto-suggestion; 260.
 Paint; Thought she could: 260, 326.
 Painting; 279, 1163. presented to Dr. Prince; 260.
 Parrot; Frightened by: 471.
 "Peach; You are not a:" 350.

Sick Doris, Rape

Peculiarities; 210.
 Periods: Monthly: indicated by pain, lassitude, and psychic disturbances: 417.
 Personalities; Order of the: 490.
 Perspiration; 432.
 Perturbation increased somnambulism; 79.
 Photographs; 239, 591.
 Picture of Dr. Prince; 357, 360.
 Pictures; Blank book of: 77.
 Coloring: 255, 433, 442. of dream; 260.
 Pities herself; 285.
 Prayer-book; 461.
 Presence of S. D. during sleep; Indications of: 82.
 Presents; loved to make: 39, 238, 281.
 Pressure absorbed attention of: 551.
 Prince; Dr.:
 S. D. afraid of: 75.
 forgotten by S. D.; 85, 475, 481, 505.
 a funny man; 495.
 Identity of: 496.
 M. makes it hard for S. D. to go to see: 349, 350, 351.
 Names applied by S. D. to: 541.
 a little "off"; 485.
 Picture of: 357, 360.
 investments; S. D. recognizes: 502, 508.
 Prince; Doris: Objects to being called: 469.
 Prince; Mrs.: Afraid of: 532.
 Finds herself in bed with: 514.
 in blue suit; S. D. recognizes: 508. Fascinated by: 74. Fear of: overcome: 538.
Problems in Philosophy; 270.
 Pronouns; 488.
 Protest never made by: 40.
 Psychical activities limited by: 234.
 Pulse; 427, 428, 429, 437, 438. at 54; 308, 570. generally 56 or below; 282.
 Punished by M. for disobedience; 76.
 Puzzled: by the abstract and figurative; 40. in reading; 238. by mention of another room; 504.
 Questions; Cannot answer: 479.
 Raps; 320.

Sick Doris, Ratbun

Ratbun; "Doctor": 253, 271.
 Read; Loses ability to: 526.
 Reading to Dr. Prince; 267.
 Reading; Puzzled in: 238.
 Real Doris: come; Dr. Prince compels S. D. to let: 468, 472.
 "one person" with S. D.; 441.
 Thought Dr. Prince might not like: 332.
 "Who is the R. D?"; 485.
 Reassured by Dr. Prince; 504.
 Recognizes Dr. Prince; 502.
 S. D. co-conscious with: 48.
 The term: 420.
 Worried lest Dr. Prince should not like: 363.
 Record of things not understood; 273.
 Rectory; Sleeping at the: 265, 327. Visits to the: 256.
 Reflection in mirror; 215.
 Relations; Terror at thought of: 411.
 Religious; 40.
 Replies when M. is called; 532.
 Report treatment of Dr. Prince to himself; Threatens to: 475.
 Reserved; 39.
 Restless night; 498.
 Reticent; 210, 226.
 Retrogression; 480.
 Ring; Gives: to Mrs. Prince; 282.
 Sanitarium; Dr. Prince threatens to send to: 466.
 Savings stolen by Mr. Fischer; 231.
 Scalding; 437.
 Scar on arm; 480.
 Schroeder; Paul: 420, 424.
 Scratched: herself to bring R. D. out; 420. by M.; 64, 72, 77, 235, 281, 306, 320.
 Scrubbing window-frames; 511.
 Seasons: Change of: not known to S. D.; 225.
 Secret; Wished Dr. Prince to discover: 274.
 See: Cannot: on account of pain; 556.
 Sensation: Areas of: reduced: 540. becomes limited to eyes; 536, 541. chiefly internal; 491.
 Tactile: subnormal; 123.
 Sensory impressions: of: known by M.; 35. of R. D. known by S. D.; 35.

Sick Doris, Sleeping

Sent away; M. hints how S. D. may be: 378.
 Separated from R. D.; Was: 573.
 Severe treatment necessary to send S. D. away; 527.
 Sew; Promises not to: and breaks promise; 460.
 Sewing; 72, 202, 234. Catalepsy during: 72, 82, 234. Effects of: 445, 448, 453. machine; Purchase of: 231. Mrs. Prince prevents S. D. from: 460. S. D. brought back by: 407.
 Sex-instinct lacking; 343.
 Shaken by Dr. Prince; 471, 475, 497.
 Shaking does not hurt R. D.; 470.
 Shirt-waists; Making: 252.
 Shouts in imitation of Trixie; 215.
 Shrinks from Dr. Prince; 479.
 Shy; 469, 479.
 Sick; M. makes S. D. feel: 363.
 Sick; "we are not": 496.
 Sick Doris, b interval; S. D. had no recollections of: 460.
 Sidis method of inducing abstraction; 340.
 Silent; 479.
 Simulation; 259.
 Singing pleased: 540.
 Singing; Thinks she is: when Dr. Prince sings; 540.
 Sit up; Can no longer: without help; 551.
 Sketches; Pen: 314, 315.
 Skin peels off twice a year; 350.
 Slapped: Fear of being: 488.
 Memories of being: 548. Dr. Prince: cheek of: 479, 482.
 Dr. Prince explained why he: 503. Dr. Prince: his own hands; 501, 517.
 Sleep; Acts performed in: Tells of: 274. Attitude during: 986.
 Cataleptic: 223. assists in cure; 267. Curled up during: 445, 446. Flops on left side during: 468. improved; 78.
 Lack of: Condition showed: 479. Put to: by suggestion; 530. Refuses to: while Dr. Prince is present; 471. Suggestion fails to put: to: 531.
 Talking in: 265.
 Sleeping: out of bed; 250. in-

Sick Doris, Sleeping Margaret

jurious to D.; 82, 85, 472. on left side; 438. prevented: 495.
 Sleeping Margaret saves life of: 77, 95, 308.
 Sleeping Real Doris; S. D. a damper to: 248.
 Sleeps: under compulsion; 472. while walking on street; 267.
 Smack: M. advises Dr. Prince to: 477.
 Smell: dull; 41. nearly gone; 440, 445. Tests of: 440, 445.
 Smells fish after having-lost sense of smell; 467.
 Smoke; Interest in cigar: 538.
 Sneezing; 883.
 Snuggling; 542.
 "So"; 536.
 Somnambulism; 266, 304. Alternation during: 364, 365. increased by perturbation 79.
 Sorrow; Without sense of: 224.
 Sounds imitated by: 70.
 Spank: Dr. Prince threatens to: 496.
 Spanked; 496, 522.
 Sparrow; Canaries and: 537.
 Spatial relations: Sense of: lost; 555.
 Speaks automatically; 216.
 Spine; Sensation keen in: 123.
 "Split off" from R. D.; 1102.
 Staring spells; 348, 351, 358, 364, 365, 378.
 Street; Asleep on: 364, 365, 371, 385.
 Street: Forgets: on which old home was; 467.
 Stupid; 527.
 Submerged experiences; 340.
 Subnormal; Tactile sensation: 41, 123.
 Suggestion; 78. fails to put: to sleep; 531. Pain cured by: 331. Put to sleep by: 530.
 Sulky; 482.
 Sunday School; 256.
 "Surface consciousness" of R. D.; 218.
 Surprise: Shows no: when shaken; 497.
 Table; Stopped eating at: 272.
 Tactile anaesthesia; 124. sensations subnormal; 41, 123.
 Taffy; Giving: 489.
 Talking in sleep; 265.
 Taste: disappears; 124. dull; 41.

Sick Doris, Wakened

nearly gone; 440, 445. No sense of: at first; 237. Tests of: 440, 445.
 Taught by M.; 70, 219.
 Teased by M.; 331, 332, 354.
 Telephone bell brought S. D. out; 479.
 Televoyance; 335, 336, 337.
 Terror at thought of relations; 411.
 Testing Dr. Prince; 272.
 Thermal anaesthesia; 41.
 Thermanaesthesia; 415, 437. except in mouth; 124.
 Thirst; No sensation of: 215.
 Thought-reading; A barrier in the way of: 839.
 Thoughts: literal and concrete; 40. M. knew: of S. D.; 49. of R. D. known by: 423. thin and shadowy; 532.
 Threw away things; 225.
 Tonsillitis; 145.
 Tortured by M.; 236.
 Trembling; 553.
 Trixie; 70, 252. Body of: 215. Death of: 252. Imitates: 215. Slaved for: 252. Tuberculosis from: 253.
 Tuberculosis: in ankle; 145, 253.
 Imaginary; 74, 315, 316, 317. from Trixie; 253.
 "Tuberculous" hip; 77, 259, 329, 924.
 Understand: Cannot: what Dr. Prince says unless she sees him; 539.
 Understood more than she admitted; 296.
 Urino-genital tract anaesthetic; 124.
 Vanity; Twitted for: 239.
 Vestments; Dr. Prince's "brother's": 511. Recognized Dr. Prince when in: 502, 508.
 Vision narrowed and shortened; 41, 87, 124, 539, 556, 562, 611.
 Visiting the sick; 281.
 Vital forces at low ebb; 282.
 Vocabulary; 536, 544, 545, 552, 553.
 Voice of: 39. of M. heard by: 311, 325. becomes weaker; 532.
 Voices; 320.
 Wake; Difficult to: 298, 511.
 Wakened: by blowing on eyelids; 518. by suggestion; 322.

Sick Doris, Walking

Waking: M.: S. D.: 342.
 Waking process; 266.
 Walked on street when asleep; 364, 365.
 Walker; Dr.: 409, 453.
 Walking; Automatic: 277.
 Walks; Long: 274.
 Warned by M.; 442.
 Washing; 390.
 Watched: R. D.'s mind; 838, 839.
 when R. D. was out; 838.
 "Watching us; That man is always:" 504.
 "Waz zat?"; 87, 592.
 Weakens; Psychic power: 514.
 Weaker; S. M. says S. D. will become: 486.
 Weariness; No sensation of: 215.
 "Where is Mamma?": Made to say: by suggestion; 330.
 Whistling disliked by: 560.
 Will gone; 86, 529.
 "Will" of: 84, 704, 735.
 Window: Raises: in night; 494.
 Window-frames; Scrubs: 511.
 Wondered; Never: 237.
 Words: Familiar: no longer understood; 551.
 Work: automatically continued by: 526. destroyed by M.: 236. Thinks she should go to: 437, 482, 497. Never initiates: 526. M. made to: by S. D.: 72, 234, 294, 346, 445. at night; M. told S. D. to: 72. Rapidity of: increased the longer she worked; 296. Need not watch: when M. was doing it; 297.
 Worked day and night; 235, 252.
 Works: M.; faster than S. D.: 294.
 Worrying about Mr. Fischer; 374.
 Wrists; R. D. brought out by grasping: 429, 438.
 Write; Learning to: 228.
Sick Doris a; 244. Meaning of: 128.
Sick Doris b; 128, 457.
 Adoption; Objection to: 459.
 Anaesthesia; Gustatory: 459.
 Anaesthesia; Tactile: 459.
 Answers questions consistently; 458.
 Appearance of: 83.
 Belongings; Surprised to find her: 459.

Skidoo

Birds are different; Discovers that the: 458.
 Bridget; 459.
 Coming not a coincidence; 460.
 Daughter; Willing to be servant but not: 459.
 Dick; 458.
 M.; Does not know: 458.
 M.'s help; Remembers: five years before; 459.
 Meaning of: 128.
 Medical treatment; Denies having taken: 460.
 Memories going: 458.
 Memories of: 458, 459.
 Memories stop; 458.
 Mother; Never had a: 459.
 Old: Too: to be adopted; 459.
 Prince; Dr.: Does not believe she is living with: 458.
 Questions consistently answered by: 458.
 R. D.; A "part" of: 459.
 Servant but not daughter; Willing to be: 459.
 Sporty; 458.
 Side-dreams; 585.
 Side-swiping; 738.
 Sidis; Boris: Abstraction: Method of inducing: 340. *Multiple Personality*; 26, 30. Subconscious recognition of pricking; 118.
 Signal; S. M. goes away at: 1173.
 Signals between S. M. and Dr. Prince; 42, 103, 850, 1175, 1181, 1197.
 Silence of S. D.; 479.
 Silver buried in cellar; 282.
 Similar cases; 1144.
 Simulation; S. D.: 259.
 Sing; M. wants Dr. Prince to: 910.
 Singing; M.: 107, 204, 675, 1086, 1087, 1113. M. ceases from: 935.
 M. dislikes; 477, 1118, 1151. M.: on the stairs; 184. R. D.: 413, 450.
 R. D. banished by: of Dr. Prince; 989. R. D. comes out at: 477. S. D. pleased by: 540. S. D. thought she was: when Dr. Prince sang; 540.
 Sister; R. D. dreams about her: 417.
 Sister-in-law; 696.
 Sit up without help; S. D. can no longer: 551.
 Skeleton of learned dogmatism; 56.
 Sketches; Pen: 314, 315.
 Skidoo; 494, 897.

Skin

Skin of S. D. peels off twice a year; 350.
Skirt torn up; 877. R. D. forgets; 887.
Slang; 37, 164, 165, 558.
See *Language*.
Slapped: M.: by Dr. Prince; 596, 941.
memories of being: S. D.'s: 548. R. D.: by M.; 181. R. D.: by Dr. Prince; 511. S. D.: by Dr. Prince; 479, 482.
Slaps own hands; Dr. Prince: 501. and banishes S. D.; 517.
Sleep;
Acts performed during: 274, 879.
Arms stretched out during: 669.
Automatisms during: 603, 616.
Away from bed; 250.
Candy during: Eating: 763.
Cataleptic: 223.
Clock: Counting strokes of: during sleep; 731.
Comatose; 501.
Cure assisted by: 267.
Curled up during: S. D.: 445, 446.
Disastrous: Tendency to: 85.
Disturbed: 965, 1040.
Drinks in; M.: 516.
Emotion of M. rectified by: 1033.
Grasping Dr. Prince during: 501.
Improved; 78, 1232.
Itching: Back: during: 915.
Lack of: 175, 489.
Lack of: Condition of S. D. shows: 479.
Lapses into: M.'s sudden: 1035.
Light: Sudden: causes: 933.
Loss of: brings M. out; 1154.
Lower strata of: 742.
M. asking questions in: 541.
M. suddenly went to: while standing; 850.
Movements during: 284.
Normal: restored; 145.
Normal: almost unknown; 32.
Phenomena during: 246.
Problems in: R. D. solves: 1037.
Progress during: 405, 415.
R. D.: attitude of: during: 986.
R. D. disturbed less in: 906.
R. D. flops on right side during: 468, 1248.
R. D.: Impressions more easily made on: during sleep; 498.
R. D.: Peculiarities of sleep of: 1050.

Sleeping Margaret, Advice

R. D. recognizes Dr. and Mrs. Prince in sleep; 534.
R. D. tired by long: 782.
R. D. tossing, turning, and babbling during: 729.
Scrubbing movement during: 511.
S. D.: Attitude of: during: 986.
S. D. curled up during: 445, 446.
S. D. flops on left side during: 468.
S. D. refuses to: while Dr. Prince is present; 471.
S. M. spoke to R. D. during: 875.
S. R. D. appeared only during: 45.
Strata of: Lower: 742.
Suggestion during sleep; 608, 909, 940, 986, 1104, 1180, 1194.
Suggestion fails to send S. D. to sleep; 531.
Suggestion; Sent to sleep by: 365, 414, 430, 432, 434, 450, 476, 530, 564, 655, 688, 761, 796, 802, 881, 887, 999, 1205.
Suggestion cured troubled: 114.
Table; M. goes to sleep at: 587.
Talking in: 265, 494.
Troubled: M. has: 486, 493, 518, 525, 587.
Words and actions during: Memory of: 742.
See *Consciousness*.
Sleeping; 130, 699. Away and: 130, 547. on back; M.: 701, 702. berth; R. D. frightened in: 960. in daytime; M.: 493. In and: 130, 547. on left side; S. D.: 438. in own personality increased expenditure of energy; 81. R. D.: all night; 411, 981. R. D.: for first time in 19 years; 405, 429. of S. D. injurious to D.; 82, 85, 472. in study; 286.
Sleeping Margaret; 127, 1059, 1060, 1094.
Absence of: distressed R. D.; 90.
Active; Becomes: 67.
Advice on the case; 27, 43, 67, 88, 89, 96, 308, 348, 377, 389, 470, 476, 506, 518, 523, 528, 535, 559, 602, 606, 609, 610, 613, 615, 623, 624, 628, 629, 634, 641, 643, 647, 653, 654, 655, 656, 658, 662, 680, 681, 682, 683, 685, 688, 691, 692, 701, 706, 707, 726, 734, 749, 770, 785, 805, 831, 833, 836, 857, 860, 864, 869, 880, 887, 891, 906, 914, 923, 929, 942, 948, 951, 960, 961, 962, 965, 971, 1027, 1068, 1072, 1085,

Sleeping Margaret, Advice

1115, 1119, 1134, 1135, 1137, 1151, 1179, 1183, 1231, 1234, 1245, 1267.
 Affairs; Attending to own: 44, 1127, 1134, 1144, 1262.
 Age of: 43.
 Alternates with M-asleep, x; 463.
 Alternations; Comings of: are not: 1254.
 Alternations; Differences in: 511.
 Alternations: Frequent: explained by: 991.
 Amused by M.; 557.
 Amused by ideas of Dr. Prince; 335.
 Anæsthesia in back and thigh; 125.
 Analytical and philosophical; 44.
 Angry with Dr. Prince; 1092.
 "Antipodes" of M.; 464, 557.
 Apparition of Mrs. Fischer; 1190.
 Appearance; First: 61, 152.
 Appears only when R. D. sleeps; 27.
 Arithmetic; Mental: 1200.
 Asleep; Never: 490.
 Assistance of: 89.
 See Advice.
 Automatic speaking; 43.
 Automatic writing; comments on: 1271.
 Automatic writing called nonsense by: 1307, 1308.
 Automatic writing; Talks while M. does: 1270.
 Away; 648, 692, 975. Conscious of R. D. when: 1167. Conscious of R. D.'s surroundings when: 1252.
 Begins to go: when R. D. is out; 640. generally, after departure of M.; 90. when M. is asleep and Dr. Prince is watching; 551, 598, 1034. when M. is awake; 1040.
 M. sleeps soundly when S. M. is: and R. D. can come without waking her; 515. Meaning of: 606, 692, 699. often; 1241. only when R. D. was out; 1130. only when R. D. was safe; 89, 1030.
 Dr. Prince thought M.'s sound sleep sent S. M.: 1093. Says R. D. and S. D. are always away when another personality is out; 551. at signal; Goes: 1173. thirty minutes; 888. watching; 699. for a week; Hoped to be: 1248. Went: because of Dr. Prince's anger; 1092.
 Back; Anæsthesia in: 125.

Sleeping Margaret, Criticise R. D.

Becky; 996.
 Bicycle; Warning *re*: 1257.
 Blow on M.'s forehead; 90, 623.
 Blow on left side of M.'s head; 810.
 Body; Does not regard the: as hers; 793.
 Bored; 855.
 "Bosh!"; 335.
 Brain; Mental working of the: seen by: 741. "Part of the": 768. R. D.'s: Explains condition of: 936. "Seats of personalities" in the: 90, 721, 740, 741. Thoughts registered on: 793.
 Brashear; Dr.: 926.
 Brashear; Dr.: Letter to: 112.
 California; Advice *re* journey to: 948.
 Calls R. D. in night; 1263, 1264.
 Cared for R. D.; 67, 73, 91, 158, 490, 830, 1020, 1131, 1140, 1209, 1252.
 Catamenia; Says M. must be expected at time of: 836.
 "Chicken business; Postpone the:" 1329.
 Co-consciousness; 876, 882.
 Coffee; Advice *re*: 1231.
 Colorado Avenue; Goes to home on: 1064. *See* 376.
 Come: Can: at will; 1051.
 Comes every evening; 121, 1252.
 Coming of: 26, 1030, 1060.
 Command; Takes: 308.
 Comments on dream; 285.
 Communicated before, when D. was in danger; 463.
 Communications; First: 43, 463.
 Communicative as an oyster; 1006.
 Congratulates Dr. Prince; 528.
 "Connected" with M.; 557.
 Conscious; Always: 42.
 Conscious of R. D. when away; 1167.
 Conscious of R. D.'s surroundings when away; 1252, 1253.
 Consciousness; Double: 516, 808.
 Control of M.; Energy required for: 754.
 Control; Motor: 807, 809, 1261, 1264.
 Control; Motor: in waking state; 792.
 Control of muscles when M. was out; 1238.
 Criticise R. D.: S. M. may: but Dr. Prince may not; 990.

Sleeping Margaret, Criticism

Criticism; 335.
 Criticism of M.; 489.
 Cue word; 1043.
 Cure; Certain about: 964.
 Daily visits of: 121, 1252.
 Day; Comes during: 1268.
 Deceives Dr. Prince; 1180.
 Dependent on M. for force; 1064.
 Described; First: 388.
 "Detachedness"; Psychic: 784.
 Detachment of: 584.
 "Dibble"; 113.
 Dictating while M. stroked and
 smacked Dr. Prince; 738.
 Die; Offers to make R. D.: 612.
 Direction: Dr. Prince asks in what:
 she went away; 1095.
 Directions for care of R. D.; 822,
 998.
 Directions to be followed after she
 had gone; 787.
 Disappear; Will: 464.
 "Discovery" of: 463.
 Discussion of the case; 363, 486,
 506, 514, 515, 553, 571, 572, 585,
 706, 766, 947, 972, 976, 985, 996,
 1012, 1082, 1101, 1102, 1111, 1126,
 1130, 1136, 1218, 1230, 1252.
 Disgusted with M.; 811.
 Disgusted with Dr. Prince; 1067.
 Displeasure does not affect M. or
 R. D.; 1031.
 Distressed by record of S. D.'s de-
 lusions; 611.
 Doll: Suggests giving: to M.; 553.
 Dolls; Refuses to be photographed
 with: 867.
 Double consciousness; 516, 808.
 Doubts removed; 388.
 Drama; Describes M.'s: 553.
 Dream; Comments on: 285.
 Dream; Relates R. D.'s: 505.
 Dreams; Never: 787.
 Dreams watched by: 1037.
 Earth life; no memory of: 1265.
 Ella should come to see R. D.; 806.
 Emotional differences between the
 personalities; 571.
 Evasion; 464.
 Existence of: made known to R.
 D.; 1267.
 Experiment stopped by: 813.
 Experiments of Dr. Prince; Fear-
 ful of results of: 79.
 Explains the case; 363, 653, 676.
 Expression of: 43, 993.
 Eyes always closed; 42.

Sleeping Margaret, Independence

Eyes of D.; Sees through: 600, 982.
 Feeling; Independent: in finger-
 tips; 125.
 "Feeling underneath of R. D.;
 The:" 527.
 Feet; Signals with: 1175, 1181.
 Fischer; Mrs.: Apparition of: 1190.
 Foods; Taste in: 44, 1019.
 Force; Dependent on M. for: 1064.
 Force; Drew: from Dr. Prince;
 1064.
 Foreknowledge; 1138, 1140, 1167.
 Forget; Begins to: 1019.
 Forty years of age; Apparently: 43.
 Frightened her first hearer; 36.
 "Fussing"; "Sees" M.: 851.
 Go: Thinks she will: before M.;
 1136.
 Go: Thinks she will: when M.
 does; 486, 1051.
 Go; Willing to: 122.
 Goes away so that Dr. Prince can
 watch the process; 1030.
 Head; On left side of: 810.
 Head; Affected by turning of M.'s:
 724.
 Head; Cannot support: 1003.
 Hears clock; Generally: 1010.
 Hears with ears plugged; 758.
 Hears through ears of S. D.; 600.
 Heaven; 1144.
 "Here"; Always: 724.
 Human and non-human beings;
 1141.
 Human; Not: 1237.
 Humor; 40.
 Hurt: Something: when M.
 laughed; 1272.
 Hyperæsthesia; 558.
 Hyslop; Dr.: 1139.
 Hyslop; Dr.: Read letter from:
 1178.
 Identity; 1178.
 Identity; Not prepared to admit
 her true: 147.
 Identity; Dr. Prince neutral about
 her: 1267.
 Identity; Will give proof of: 122,
 1253.
 Identity; Will give proof of: Dr.
 Prince doubts that: 1253, 1255.
 Identity; Goes away to get proof
 of: 1261, 1328.
 Improvement; Proofs of: 969.
 In; Meaning of: 606, 692, 699.
 In watching; 699.
 Independence of: 1256.

Sleeping Margaret, Infallible

Infallible; Not: 647.
 Influence only over M. at first; 158.
 Inter cognition; 90.
 Interests not same as M.'s or R. D.'s; 1134.
 Interfering; M.: with S. M.; 614.
 Interfusion; 528.
 Interpolation; 348, 362.
 Interrupted by M. asleep; 42, 388, 557.
 Irony; 44.
 Jerk of head at return of: 1167.
 Jolting M.; 90, 613, 616, 623, 809.
 Judgment; Calm: 599.
 Knew things not noticed by R. D.; 1252.
 Knowledge of: 1143.
 Knowledge of: not attained by reasoning; 490.
 Known: Made: to Dr. Prince; 463.
 L. F.; 807.
 Language; Comments on own: 490.
 Laughed at Dr. Prince's ideas; 335, 365, 813.
 Lectured Dr. Prince; 653, 1029.
 Letter to Dr. Brashear; 112.
 Lewis; Dr.: 817.
 Laugh: of: 784.
 Laugh; S. M. makes M.: 1027.
 Laughs at M.; 489.
 Letter to Dr. Walker; 984.
 Life of M. saved by: 707.
 Life of R. D. saved by S. M.; 77, 95.
 Limbs; Control of: 118.
 Location of personalities in the brain; 90, 721, 740, 741, 823.
 "Lowest" personality; The: 738.
 "Mamma": 1269.
 Manifest: Could not: when M. suddenly went away; 130.
 Manifestations "always simultaneous with supraliminal consciousness of another personality"; 128.
 Manner of: 784.
 Margaret;
 M. asleep; S. M. quite different from: 293.
 M. asleep when S. M. talked; 73, 501.
 M-asleep, x; 463.
 "back: M. will hate to find herself:" 787.
 Called by S. M.; 602.
 Called by S. M. for first time; 476.

Sleeping Margaret, Mind-reading

"Nothing but a child"; 557.
 Contemporaneous mental activity; 501.
 Criticised by S. M.; 489.
 Dependent on M. for force; S. M.: 1064.
 Different, but the same; M. and S. M.: 464.
 Disappearance of: not far off; 991.
 Gone; S. M. thought M. had: 1248, 1252.
 M. hears S. M., but thinks she is talking herself; 557.
 M. cannot hear S. M.; 42, 557.
 M. inhibited from hearing S. M.; 42.
 M. interrupts S. M.; 528.
 M. unconsciously interrupts S. M.; 42.
 M. did not know of S. M. till late; 50.
 Laugh; S. M. makes M.: 1306.
 Life of M. saved by S. M.; 707.
 Mental activity; Contemporaneous: 501.
 Mentality of M.; 519.
 Mind; M. a "part" of a: 1103.
 Out suddenly: To force: might have ruined R. D.; 1102.
 Relations to M. and R. D. differ; 786.
 Same, but different; M. and S. M.: 464.
 S. M. and M.; 512, 516, 557.
 Marry; Says R. D. should never: 524.
 Maturity of: 557.
 Maturity of: Psychic: 783.
 Mechanics: Psychic: of the case; 90.
 Mechanism of transmission; Psychological: 839.
 Memory of: 44.
 Memory of D.'s past fading; 112.
 Memory of earth life; No.: 1265.
 Memory of past; No: 767.
 Mental working of the brain seen by: 741.
 Mentality of: 1103, 1255.
 Metempsychosis; 1101, 1103, 1143.
 Mind of M. read by; 629, 654.
 Mind; Part of a: M. a: 1103.
 Mind; Pictures in the: Sees: 982.
 Mind-reading; 88, 629.
 Mind-reading easier than reading; 1239.

Sleeping Margaret, Misleads

Misleads Dr. Prince by evasive answers; 464.
 Missed by R. D. when away; 113, 119, 120, 1049, 1094, 1096, 1097, 1146, 1195, 1199, 1240.
 Moods; 1024.
 "Mother; I could have talked with her:" 1190.
 Motives of R. D.; 1054.
 Motor control; 807, 809.
 Motor control in waking state; 792.
 Movement: Cannot complete a: unless M. is sound asleep; 608.
 Movements; M.'s: Not always conscious of: 785.
 Movements differ from M.'s; 785.
 Movements: Sees: registered in brain; 786.
 Movements; Voluntary: 785.
 "My": Does not speak of: hand, etc.; 793.
 Named herself; 84.
 Nightly; Comes: 121, 1252.
 Nose; Wipes M.'s: 1217.
 Note to Dr. Prince found by R. D.; 121.
 Obsession generally shown in adults; 1144.
 Offended; 113, 765, 1030.
 Opinions of: 1143.
 Opinions of: Method of obtaining: 727.
 Out only when asked; 91.
 Own affairs; Attending to: 112.
 Past; No memory of: 767.
 "Person; If she (M.) were a": 630.
 Personalities; Fully developed: 1101. Emotional differences between the: 571. Location of the: 90, 721, 740, 741, 823. Relationships of the: 593, 599, 1096.
 Personality; A.: 1038. Not a: 1138, 1262. Not a: in the sense in which S. D. and M. were; 858.
 Philosophical; 44.
 Piano; Advice *re*: 770.
 Pictures in the mind; 982.
Pilgrim's Progress; 861, 867.
 Pittsburgh, Pa.; Arranged time for visit to: 94.
 Plan defeated unconsciously by R. D.; 1257.
 Planchette; 1282.
 Prayers of Mrs. Fischer; Came in answer to: 1030, 1307.

Sleeping Margaret, Real Doris

Prediction; 43, 89, 93, 606, 633, 638, 665, 734, 1136, 1235.
 Prescience of: 1138, 1140, 1167.
 Prince; Dr.: dreams of S. M.; 1258. S. M. drew force from: 1064. gives hint to S. M.; 1049. S. M. laughs at ideas of: 335, 365, 813. S. M. loves: 1255. on S. M.; 527. S. M. corrects views of: 610. S. M. feared that: would not have sufficient patience; 571. S. M. reproves: 564, 923, 1144, 1159, 1226, 1247. S. M. spoke to: while alone; 1325. S. M. thinks: stupid; 1246. loses temper with S. M.; 1091. not ready to receive the truth; 1299, 1300.
 Progress; Certain of: 969, 987, 1168.
 Progress; Pleased with: 969, 1151, 1168.
 Progress; Statements *re*: 985.
 Proof of her own nature; 119.
 Question; makes M. answer: 1154. R. F.; 807.
 Reading; M.'s: 965.
 Reading one thing while R. D. read another; 1237.
 Real Doris;
 S. M. cared for R. D.; 67, 73, 91, 158, 490, 830, 1021, 1131, 1140, 1209, 1252.
 R. D. cannot "come from S. M."; 473.
 R. D. was coming; Knew when: 681.
 Existence of: R. D. learns of: 1267.
 R. D. influenced by S. M.; 1189.
 S. M. saved life of R. D.; 77, 95.
 S. M. not anxious to have R. D. live; 1141.
 Motives of R. D. are all right; Says: 1054.
 Present, conscious, and asleep when S. M. talks; 1254, 1255.
 Relations to R. D. and M. differ; 786.
 Sleeps; S. M. comes only when: 786.
 S. M. and R. D.; 527.
 S. M. first spoke to M., January, 1912; 103.
 S. M. spoke to R. D. during sleep; 875.

Sleeping Margaret, Real Doris

S. M. "super-added" to R. D.; 1255.
 R. D. wakened by voice of S. M.; 120, 121, 1266.
 R. D. warned by S. M.; 67.
 Reasons; Never: 490.
 Reassures Dr. Prince; 935.
 Records; Publication of the: 1138.
 Records read to S. M.; 287, 406.
 "Reflection"; 754, 755.
 Relations to R. D. and M. differ; 786.
 Religion; 1056.
 Reproves Dr. Prince; 564, 923, 1144, 1159, 1226, 1247.
 Reproves Dr. Prince for inquisitiveness; 1144.
 Reticence; 1180, 1262.
 Returns; 1095.
 Roberts; Dr.: 817.
 S.; Mrs.: 926.
 S.; Mrs.: Disapproves of; 920.
 Saved life of D.; 77, 95.
 Saved life of M.; 707.
 "Science"; M. thinks S. M. is; 864.
 Scientists; Limited knowledge of; 1143.
 Scolds Dr. Prince; 1131.
 Seeing thoughts; 1191.
 Sees clock; Generally: 1010.
 through eyes of D.; 600, 982.
 when M. is blind; 1194. when M. is blind, further than before; 1198. outside M.'s angle of vision; 847, 1051. things before R. D.; 988. things not seen by R. D.; 908.
 Self; Information about: 1143.
 Self-conscious; Always: 843.
 Self-revelation of; 83.
 Sensation; Lines of: 125.
 Sensations; First independent: 125.
 "Separated" from M.; 389, 557.
 Shaking S. D. does not hurt R. D.; 470.
 Shock; Story of the first: 147.
 Shocks; Warns against: 854, 1135.
 Sick Doris; anaesthetic; 214. Experiences of: 1057. Feelings of: 214. Pain brings: 506. Peculiarities of: 210.
 Signal; Goes away at: 1173.
 Signals with feet; 1175, 1181.
 Signals; Systems of: 42, 103, 850, 1197.
 Similar cases; 1144.
 Sleeping Real Doris;

Sleeping Margaret, Tired

S. M.'s knowledge of; 864.
 Strengthened by second fall; 73.
 Speaking; Automatic: 43.
 Spirit; 118, 1299.
 Spirit; Not a: 767, 1101, 1307.
 Spirit; Dr. Prince warned that S. M. would say she was not a: 1307.
 Split off from R. D.; Personalities: 1102.
 Spoke to Dr. Prince when alone; 1325.
 Stairs; Warned Dr. Prince of danger of falling down: 845.
 Staring spells; Tells how to stop: 348.
 Statement about herself; 1264.
 Status of; 42.
 Stood; Never: 43.
 Studies of R. D. stopped by advice of; 785.
 "Subliminal"; S. M. teases Dr. Prince about R. D.'s: 1267.
 Suggestion; Not susceptible to: 44, 727, 767, 1044.
 "Super-added" to R. D.; 1255.
 Symptoms; 766.
 Taciturnity; 1031.
 Talked when M. was asleep; 73, 128, 484.
 Talked when R. D. was out or asleep; 118, 476, 1239.
 Talking does not harm R. D.; 476.
 Talking during automatic writing; 1270.
 Taste independently; Begins to: 925.
 Teases Dr. Prince about subliminal; 1267.
 Teeth filled under care of; 92.
 Thighs; Anaesthesia in: 125.
 Think; Does not necessarily: when watching; 1037.
 Thought; Transmission of; 599.
 Thoughts; registered on brain; 793.
 of M.; Cannot always fathom: 994. of M.; Difficulty in following: 1039. of M. read by: 706.
 of M. seen by: 851. like moving pictures; 716. of all personalities known to: 50, 88, 91, 600, 699. of all personalities watched by: 838, 839. of all the personalities watched by: at same time; 848. of R. D. seen by: like moving pictures; 716. Seeing: 1191.
 Tired; Never: 816.

Sleeping Margaret, Tone

Tone and manner of: 784.
Tooth: Ulcerated: cured by: 1265, 1266.
Transmigration of personalities: 1101, 1103, 1143.
Transmission; mechanism of: Psychological: 839.
Transmission of thought; 599.
Trap; Attempts to: 1057.
Truth; Dr. Prince not ready to receive the: 1299, 1300.
Truthful; Not always: 810.
Truthful, except when she "had a reason": 1319.
Unconscious; Never: 916.
Under; S. M. put M.; 620.
"Underneath of R. D.; S. M. the: 527.
Verbal expressions; 558.
Vibrations that hurt; 759.
Vision of: 117, 118.
Vision; M.'s angle of: Sees outside: 847.
Voice of: 43, 470, 558, 784, 830.
Voice of: did not reach Dr. Prince when R. D. was not with him; 1257.
Walked; Never: 43.
Walker; Dr.: 926. corrected by S. M.; 928. Letter to: 984. Talked to: 476. "wrong about M."; 750.
Walking while R. D. slept; 739.
"Walter": 1214.
Warned Dr. Prince; 88.
Warning against R. D.'s family; Comments on: 1270.
Warnings; 43, 67, 77, 88, 979, 1257.
Warns Dr. Prince of danger: to D.; 77, 1257. of falling downstairs; 845. of shocks; 854.
Watch: At first used to: always; 551.
Watches: all; 499. always when R. D. or S. D. are out, and when M. is out and awake; 551. thoughts of all personalities; 838, 839. thoughts of all personalities at same time; 848.
Watching; Away and: 699. but helpless; 569. In and: 699.
Wholly; Dr.: 926.
Words: M. thought S. M.'s were her own; 389.
Work: Method of: "in combination with M."; 723.
Worrying of: affects R. D.: 990.
Writing by: First: 112, 984.

Sleeping Real Doris, Memories

Writing interrupted by M.; 998.
Yankee Doodle; 876.
Sleeping Real Doris; 27, 148, 392, 825, 851, 860, 881, 887, 888, 891, 893, 898, 908, 922.
Active; Unusually: 901.
Alma; Aunt: 400.
Anæsthesia; Auditory: 456.
Anæsthesia; Tactile: 456.
Appearance of; First: 45, 73, 248, 249, 864.
Appearance of; Last: 102, 933.
Appeared only in sleep of R. D.; 45.
Aunt Alma; 400.
Bed clothes; 900.
Clutching; 669.
Conversation recitals; 45, 246, 248, 321, 326, 330, 333, 344, 398, 400, 862.
Conversations; Reproduction of: 45.
Coughing; 885.
"Crack" in R. D.; Made a: 102, 247.
"Crack" in R. D. making a S. R. D.; 864.
Created in consequence of a fall; 45.
Development slow; 249.
Disappearance of: 126.
Drinks; 921.
Ear plugs; 869, 872, 873, 885, 886, 888.
Ella; 400.
Expression of: 45.
Fall resulted in appearance of: 45, 247.
Fall: Second: strengthened S. R. D.; 73, 248.
Feeling; Without: 924.
Fischer; Mr.: Addresses: on the case; 345.
Function that of a phonograph; 128.
Hands; Movement of: 345.
"Here; I don't want to be:" 889.
Hip; Tuberculous: 924.
Impressions from M.; Gets: 900.
Inchoate; 890.
Known; Better: to M. than to S. M.; 901.
Last appearance of: 103.
Laughed; 910.
M. and: 50.
M.; Never reflected thought or speech of: 729.
Memories: Exclusive: of: 45.

Sleeping Real Doris, Memory

Spatial Relations

Memory of previous states of consciousness; Has no: 869.
 Mental activities; 862.
 Mental functioning doubtful; 46.
 Moods of M. affect: 876.
 Motor activity of: 866.
 Papo; 885, 889.
 Pearl; 398.
 Phonograph; Function that of a: 128.
 Pin-prick banishes: 456.
 Pocket-book; 918.
 Presence made known; 102.
 Presence noted; 790.
 Prince; Mrs.: Afraid of: 925.
 Prince; Mrs.: Did not know: 102.
 Ratbun; "Doctor": 397.
 R. D. and S. R. D.; 869.
 R. D. not conscious of: 45.
 See; Does not: 923.
 Self-consciousness: of: doubtful; 45.
 Self-consciousness; Could have been educated into: 46.
 Sensory stimuli; Response to: 46, 803.
 S. D. a damper to: 248.
 S. M.'s knowledge of: 864.
 Smile of: 865, 874, 916, 919.
 Soliloquies; Reproduction of: 46, 99, 102, 397, 456, 727, 862.
 "Somnambulant personality"; 791.
 Somnambulant; Purely: 36, 128, 246.
 Somnambulism; 886, 900, 918.
 Spoke; 910.
 Stages of: Three: 45.
 Standing up in bed; 101, 102.
 Steele; Mrs.: 331.
 Stimuli; Response to external sensory: 46, 803.
 Strengthened by second fall; 73.
 Thoughts; 901.
 Thoughts; No active: 670.
 "Tuberculous" hip; 924.
 Unintelligible words; 885.
 Vague; 890.
 Voice of: 45, 885.
 Walk; Does not: 248.
 Walking; 102.
 Walks after S. D. goes; 248, 924.
 Sleeps: M.: soundly when S. M. is away; 515. R. D.: more soundly with M. not watching; 715. S. D.: under compulsion; 472.
 Sleepy; M.: 888. M. "damn": 1114.
 Slouchy; M.: 568.

Smack S. D.; M. advises Dr. Prince to: 477.
 Smacked: M.: by Dr. Prince; 629, 680.
 Smearcase; 794.
 Smell: disappears in S. D.; 440, 445. dull in case of S. D.; 41. dulled as M. declined; 38, 95, 125. improved in R. D.; 125. revived temporarily in M.; 126. subnormal; R. D.'s: 123. Tests of: 440. M. "feels" R. D.'s: 414.
 "Smells" fish; S. D.: 467.
 Smile: of M.; 413. Pressure of hand causes: 438. of R. D.; 413, 498, 874. of R. D. during sleep; 492. of S. R. D.; 865, 874, 916, 919.
 Smoke; Cigar: S. D. interested in: 538.
 Snake; R. D. frightened by: 987.
 "Snakes" in foot; 849.
 Snarling; 645, 918.
 Sneezing; M.: 724, 883, 1020. M. thought her: caused by Dr. Prince; 1227. resumed after five years; 81, 572. S. D.: 883.
 Snoots; 1198.
 "Snubbed"; R. D.: 918.
 Snuggling; S. D.: 542.
 Snyder; Mr.: 192.
 "So", meaning "stop"; 536, 547.
 Soliloquies; R. D. ignorant of: 790. reproduced by S. R. D.; 46, 99, 102, 397, 456, 727, 862.
 Soliloquizing; M.: 777.
 Soliloquy; 132.
 Somatic; 136.
 Somnambulant personality; S. R. D. a: 36, 128, 246, 791.
 Somnambulism; Alternations during: 364, 365. of M.; 316. of Dr. Prince in boyhood; 900. of R. D.: 685. of S. D.; 266, 267, 304. of S. R. D.; 886, 900, 918.
 Soul; Brain and: 54. Dr. Paul Du-bois on the: 54. M. says she hasn't any: 834.
 Sounds imitated by S. D.; 70. R. D. banished by: 724, 834. "obliterated" by suggestion; 114, 1077.
 Space; M.'s sense of: 994.
 Spanked: M.: by Dr. Prince; 96. S. D.: by Dr. Prince; 496, 522.
 Sparrow and canaries; 537.
 Spat at people when angry; M.: 177.
 Spatial relations; M. not oblivious to: 555. S. D.'s sense of: lost; 555.

Speaking

Speaking; Automatic: of S. M.; 42.
Three styles of: M.'s: 105.
Spear-mint candy; 704.
"Specimen"; M. as a: 1041.
Spelling: game; 1107. Incorrect: of M.; 37, 444, 445, 797. M.'s: once better than R. D.'s; 884.
See *Language*.
Spine; S. D.'s sensations keen in: 123.
Spirit; Dr. Prince warned that S. M. would say she was not a: 1307. S. M. a: 118, 768, 1299. S. M. not a: 767, 1101, 1307.
Spiritistic: claims; "Refuting": 24. hypothesis; 1282. theory; Dr. Prince not partial to: 768.
Spiteful; M.: 420.
Split off from R. D.; Personalities: 1102.
See *Diagnosis*.
Spontaneous appearance of R. D.; 498, 506.
Sporty; 458, 765, 775.
Stages of S. R. D.; Three: 45.
Stairs: "called" M.; 101, 845, 846, 852. M. angry with: 866. M. fell down: 101, 866. M. going up or down: 747. M. slides down: 943. S. M. warned Dr. Prince of danger of falling down: 845.
Stands up in bed; S. D.: 100, 102.
Staring; 971. Cataleptic; 335, 582.
Cataleptic: S. M. tells how to stop; 348. spells; 348, 351, 358, 364, 365, 378, 423, 575, 604.
See *Catalepsy*.
Statuette; 168.
Steele; Mrs.: 331.
Stern: M. advises Dr. Prince to be: with S. D.; 466.
Stimuli; Automatism in response to: 589. causing R. D. to emerge; 89.
External sensory: Response of S. R. D. to: 46, 803. Psychic: 614.
Psychic: producing alternation; 443.
Stimulus; External: R. D. comes without: 477, 487. Unconscious: brings M.; 979.
Stingy; M. calls R. D.: 635.
Stitch in side; 863.
Stocking-ball; 818.
Stole; 349.
Stood; S. M. never: 43.
See *Control*.

Suggestion

Store; M. comes out in: 511, 792, 820.
R. D. comes out in: 555.
Story-writing; 198.
Stove; Oil: 1072, 1086.
Straightening things out in her mind; R. D.: 484.
Strange manner attributed to Mrs. Fischer's death; 228.
Street; M. comes out on: 714, 817, 973, 979. R. D. never on: for five years; 728. R. D. comes out on: 512. S. D. asleep on: 357, 364, 365, 371, 385. not seen by R. D. for four years; 258.
Stretching; 598. arm; 432. resumed after five years; 81, 439, 572.
Studies: ceased on advice of S. M.; 785. opposed by M.; 96, 666.
Study; R. D. anxious to: 586. Sleeping in: 286.
Studying; 1163.
Stupid; Dr. Prince is: S. M. thinks: 1246. S. D.: 527.
Subconscious: M. the: of R. D.; 218. recognition of pricking; 118. Secondary personality and: mental states; 24. Thought-reading by M.; 116.
See *Consciousness, Diagnosis*.
Subliminal; 136. Hearing; 1014.
"Machinery grinds out its own material"; 1273. "Mechanism the vehicle for communication"; 1273.
Mind of M.; 1088. S. M. teases Dr. Prince about the: 1267. The terms "supraliminal" and: 27. Thought-transference; 550. Thoughts of Dr. Prince read by M.; 800, 802. Thoughts of R. D. not usually known by M.; 929. "Vestigial existence" of M.; 1255. Watching; M. ceases from: 433.
See *Consciousness, Diagnosis*.
Submerged experiences; Attempt to bring: to the surface; 340.
See *Consciousness*.
Submission of S. D. to employers; 238.
Subnormal: as to cuts and bruises; M.: 38, 123. Smell: in R. D.; 123. Tactile sensation: in S. D.; 123. Taste: in R. D.; 123.
See *Anæsthesia*.
Sugar-bags; Dresses made of: 168.
Suggestion; 136.
Briand; Marcel: 1084.

Suggestion

Cold by: R. D. said to have got: from Dr. Prince by: 754.
 Cure: Attempt to: by suggesting that there is only one personality: 335.
 Dangerous: 308, 348.
 Death almost induced by suggestion intended to exorcise M.: 348.
 Dream: Dr. Prince makes R. D.: by: 332, 547, 578, 588, 615, 621, 1098.
 Dreams; Suggestion caused: 332, 516, 547, 550, 578, 588, 590, 615, 621, 1098, 1109, 1219.
 Employed on S. D. and M.: 78.
 Fear banished by: 1188, 1194.
 "Hello Papa": 327, 412.
 Made July 4th endurable: 1152.
 Life almost ended by: 77.
 Margaret sent in by: 307. M. influenced by: 716. M. most responsive to: 38.
 Noises "annihilated" by suggestion: 114, 579.
 Pain in chest: R. D. said to have: by: 755.
 Pain cured by: 331.
 Psychical tie through: 327.
 Salts and: 907.
 Sick Doris made to say "Where is mamma?" by: 330.
 Sleep: during: 608, 909, 940, 986, 1104, 1180, 1194.
 Sleep: Put to: by: 366, 414, 430, 432, 434, 450, 476, 530, 564, 655, 688, 761, 796, 802, 881, 999, 1205.
 Sleep: Troubled: cured by: 114.
 Sleeping Margaret not susceptible to: 44, 727, 767, 1044.
 Sounds "obliterated" by: 114, 1077.
 Teeth filled during sleep induced by: 619.
 Throat: Sore: cured by: 1128.
 Wakened by: R. D.: 886.
 Wakened by: S. D.: 322.
 Waking in response to: 954.
 Wetterstrand: 1084.
 Whistles not heard on account of: 114, 1077.
 Worry counteracted by: 1004.
 See *Hypnoleptic, Hypnosis, Hypnotic, Hypnotism*.
 Suicide: Man who intended to commit: 1310.
 Sulky: M.: 489. S. D.: 482.
 See *Anger*.

Symptoms

Sullenness of M.: 37.
 See *Anger*.
 Summary of the facts: 60.
 Sunday School: 256, 452, 519, 574, 676, 686, 693, 865, 873, 874, 882, 888, 891, 902, 968, 986. bad for R. D.: 860. M. explains why she did not go to: 535. M. objects to: 96. work: 202.
 Sunflower: 881.
 Supernormal: illusions: 56. incidents: 56.
 Supersensitive: R. D.: 690, 915, 1040, 1053, 1057, 1098, 1174, 1227.
 Supersensitiveness: R. D. banished by: 690, 915, 1034. R. D.'s: vanishes: 1182.
 Supraliminal: 136. Prince; W. F.: Use of the term: 28. Terms "subliminal" and: 27.
 Surface: 132. consciousness: 218.
 Surplice: 349, 359, 360, 732. torn to shreds: 356.
 Surprise: R. D. banished by: 1002. S. D. shows no: 497.
 Surprises: M.'s passion for: 1211, 1216.
 Sweet William: 179, 180.
 Swelling of thyroid gland: 92.
 "Swindled in your clothes": 466.
 "Swipe some linen": 360.
 Swiped: M.'s money: by R. D.: 566. twenty dollars; M.: 775.
 Switching of personalities: 83.
 See *Alternation*.
 Symbolic dreams: 814.
 Sympathy: 1073. a curative influence: 74. causes headache: 1008. R. D. banished by: 654, 917.
 Symptoms; Physical: 92.
 See *Body, Bruises, Clumsiness, Clutching, Cold, Constipation, Crying, Curled, Cutaneous, Deafness, Distension, Ears, Eat, Eating, Eruption, Eye Strain, Feet, Hands, Headaches, Hunger, Jerk, Jerking, Lethargy, Limbs, Lips, Log, Magnified, Mamma, Motor, Muscular Anesthesia, Neck, Nerves, Pain, Pains, Perspiration, Perspires, Pulse, Reaction, Rolling, Senses, Sensory, Stood, Taste, Tearing, Thermal, Tired, Twitching, Verbal, Automatism, Vital forces, Voice, Walked, Weariness*.

Symptoms

Symptoms; Psychical:

See *Anæsthesia*, *Apathetic*, *Clair-audience*, *Clairvoyance*, *Comatose*, *Conversations*, *Hyperæsthesia*, *Hysteria*, *Hysteric*, *Hysterical*, *Illusions*, *Imagination*, *Lethargy*, *Lip*, *Lips*, *Lost*, *Mind*, *Mind-reading*, *Moods*, *Reaction*, *Senses*, *Spatial*, *Spelling*, *Subconscious*, *Subliminal*, *Subnormal*, *Supernormal*, *Tuberculosis*, *Tuberculous*, *Verbal Automatism*s.

Symptoms; S. M. tells about: 766.
Dr. Walker says R. D. thinks too much about: 766.

Table; Asleep at: M.: 1035. Eating: S. D. and M. stop: 272. Waiting at: 202.

Taciturnity of S. M.; 1031.

Tactile: anæsthesia; See *Anæsthesia*. hyperæsthesia; See *Hyperæsthesia*. sensations of M. temporarily renewed; 126. sensations of S. D. subnormal; 41, 123.

Tactual illusions; 786.

Taffy; S. D. giving: 489.

Talk; Running: 1117.

Talking by S. M. does not harm R. D.; 476.

Tantrums; 87, 90, 101, 110, 597, 720, 871, 877, 920, 940, 943, 1226. Catamenia and: 486, 953. and abdominal distension; 604.

Taste: in clothing changes; R. D.'s: 724. Differences of: 605, 606. disappears; S. D.'s: 124, 440, 445. dull; S. D.'s: 41, 237. dulled as M. declined; 38, 95, 125. gone; M.'s: 675, 679. improved in R. D.; 125. subnormal in R. D.; 123. S. M. begins to: independently; 925. Tests of: 440.

Tastes: Differing: of the personalities; 34, 168, 169.

Teacher; M.'s: "How many do you think you are?"; 493.

Tearing: clothes; 90, 596. things; 101.

Tears and laughter: Alternate: 1122.

Teasing: M.: Dr. Prince; 682. M.: R. D.; 181, 240, 354, 681, 682. M.: S. D.; 332. M.: S. D., about being first to go; 331.

Teeth; Brushing: M.: 1126. filled

Thoughts

under hypnosis; 92. filled during sleep; 619. filled under care of S. M.; 92.

Telepathy; 136. M. and: 57. Science and: 58. Visual: 58.

Telephone bell; S. D. and: 479.

Televoyance; 301, 302, 335, 336, 337, 346, 377, 1043.

Temper; Dr. Prince loses: 1091.

Temperature; Sensitiveness: of M. to: 95, 1149. of R. D. to: 125.

Ternary Personality; 23.

Terror at thought of relations; 411.

Terrorizing M. a mistake; 341.

Test Dr. Prince; S. D. and M.: 272.

Tests: of hearing; 764, 768, 849, 1023. of vision; 741, 805, 846, 857, 992, 1017, 1180.

Thanatopsis; 413.

Thank-offering; 1013.

Theodosia; 1026.

Therapeutic; 136.

Thermæsthesia of M.; 116.

Thermal anæsthesia of S. D.; 41, 124.

Thermanæsthesia; 136. of M.; 123, 125, 240.

Thermanæsthetic; R. D.: 123. S. D.: 415, 437.

Thighs; Anæsthesia in: 125.

Thinking; and dreaming; 1037, 1064.

Hard: of M. affects R. D.; 717.

"Thinking; Pain in head to:" 1210.

Thirst; S. D. without sensation of: 215.

Thought;

Pain caused by attempts to stimulate: in M.; 116.

Tempo of M. reduced; 107.

Transfer: Dr. Prince cannot: to M.; 858.

Transference; 550, 599.

See *Consciousness*.

Thought-reading; 57, 88. S. D. a barrier in the way of: 839. Subconscious: 109, 116.

See *Consciousness*.

Thoughts;

Brain; Registered on the: 793.

Cluster of: 349, 383, 441.

Dreams of R. D. affected by thoughts of M.; 48, 789.

Dreams; Thoughts which are not: 1037.

Margaret: reads thoughts of Dr. Prince; 413, 739. did not follow all R. D.'s thoughts; 166, 167. got R. D.'s thoughts directly at

Thoughts

times; 839. influenced R. D.'s thoughts; 550, 782, 792, 814, 911, 915, 949. influenced by R. D.'s thoughts; 915, 917, 1012. brought out by R. D.'s thoughts; 931. S. M. cannot always fathom: of M.; 974. S. M. has difficulty in following: of M.; 1039. watched S. D.'s thoughts of R. D.; 838, 839. Margaret's: affecting R. D.; 792, 814, 951, 1098. make R. D. dream; 1054. received by R. D.; 521, 792, 978, 1207. not recognized as hers by R. D.; 550. known to S. M.; 600. seen by S. M.; 851.

Past: of Dr. Prince read by M.; 799, 800, 804.

Of all personalities known to S. M.; 50, 91, 600, 699. of other personalities cause utterance of words by R. D.; 469. like moving pictures; 716. of Dr. Prince read by M.; 413, 739, 937. of Dr. Prince: Past: read by M.; 799, 800, 804. of Dr. Prince: Subliminal: read by M.; 800, 802.

R. D. gets M.'s: 521, 792, 978, 1207.

R. D.'s: M. gets: after her departure; 946. M. gets: as she goes in; 673. M. ceases from getting: 671. influenced M.; 915, 917, 1012, 1098. influenced by M.; 550, 782, 792, 814, 911, 915, 949, 951. known by M.; 49, 397, 423, 520, 1125, 1126, 1132, 1160. known by M. no longer; 82. misunderstood by M.; 848. read by M.; 110, 111, 783, 873, 899, 1095, 1184. read by M. no longer; 1118. Reflection of: seen by M.; 893. seen by M.; 1159, 1216. known by S. D.; 423. known by S. M.; 91, 600. registered on the brain; 793.

Seeing: S. M. on: 1191. S. D.'s: literal and concrete; 40. known by M.; 49, 397, 423. M. could not watch: when she was in; 1027. thin and shadowy; 532.

S. M. cannot always fathom: of M.; 994.

S. M. watched: of all personalities; 838, 839.

S. M. watched: of all personalities at same time; 848.

of S. R. D.; 901.

Trail of the Lonesome Pine

S. R. D. had no active: 670.

Subliminal: of Dr. Prince read by M.; 800, 802.

Subliminal: of R. D. not usually known by M.; 929.

See *Consciousness, Diagnosis*.

Threatened; Dream of being: 899.

Threatening: M.: R. D.; 90, 726.

See *Anger*.

Throat; Contraction of: 213. Sore: 1145. Sore: due to association of ideas; 962. "Sore" when thirsty; M.'s: 850. Sore: cured by suggestion; 1128.

Thrown away by S. D.; Things: 225.

Thunder; 593, 606, 655, 670, 684.

Thyroid gland; Swelling of: 92, 1110, 1119, 1138, 1148, 1169, 1179, 1182, 1221.

Time: All: becomes nine o'clock to M.; 1038. Deceived about: M.: 1032. Duration of: M. has little sense of: 291, 736, 751, 994. M.'s judgment of: not reliable; 243. M.'s sense of: lapses entirely; 822, 824. M. can no longer tell: 1128. R. D. has little sense of: when in; 989.

Tired; M.: 489, 507, 648, 816, 877, 1222, 1223. M.: by being out long; 494, 632, 957. R. D.: 1031, 1251.

R. D. easily: 968. S. M. never: 816. Dr. Walker blamed by M. for her being: 834. by R. D.'s work; M.: 569.

See *Weariness*.

Toe; M. "bit" R. D.'s: 871. M. tries to cut off: 241.

Toes: close to fire; M.'s: 792. Cold: 812. Sore: 792.

Tomatoes; 691. Burning: 1205.

Tongue; trouble with: M.'s: 708.

Tonsillitis; 145.

Tonsils; Sore: 739.

Tooth; Ulcerated: cured by S. M.; 1265, 1266.

Toothache; R. D. banished by: 647, 1122.

Tormenting: R. D.; M.: 702, 703. S. D.; M.: 307.

Tortures inflicted by M.; 236.

Tossing in sleep; R. D.: 729.

Touching part of body mentioned; 687.

Town; M. goes to: 492, 556.

Toxic; 136.

Toys; 1112.

Trail of the Lonesome Pine; 656.

Train

Train; R. D. wakened by S. M. in time to catch: 120, 121, 1266.
 Transference; Thought: 550, 599.
 Transmigration of personalities; 1101, 1103, 1143. Dr. Prince does not believe in: 1103.
 Transmission; Psychical mechanism of: 839.
 Trap: Attempt to: S. M.; 1057.
 Treatment: Harsh: R. D. has no memory of: 473. Harsh: R. D. has no physical effects of: 473. of M.; Best method of: 379. of M.; Mistakes in: 379. Psychic: when asleep; 473. Psychic: for fear of noises; 564. Psychical: of mental disorders; 54.
 Treatment; Physical: See *Advice, Cure, Diagnosis, Food, Help, Hypnosis, Medical, Medicine, Nerves*.
 Treatment; Psychical: See *Advice, Auto-suggestion, Cure, Diagnosis, Explained, Hypnosis, Psychic, Suggestion*.
 Tree; Fall from: 168.
 Trees; 169.
 Trembling; 553, 569.
 Trickiness of M.; 362.
 Tricks of M.; 65, 66, 314, 354.
 Triple consciousness; 572.
 Trixie; 70, 153, 167, 212, 215, 224, 231, 251, 252, 253, 390, 1154, 1292, 1301. Death of: 254.
 Troche; 960.
 Troubles: M. tries to tell: to R. D.; 529.
 Trousers; Pressing: 197.
 Truth; Dr. Prince not ready to receive the: 1299, 1300.
 Truthful; S. M. not always: 810. S. M.: except when she "had a reason"; 1319.
 Truthfulness of R. D.; 147, 207, 810, 1001.
 Tuberculosis in ankle; 145, 253.
 Imaginary; 74, 77, 315, 316, 317. from Trixie; 253.
 "Tuberculous" hip; 77, 259, 329, 924.
 "Twisted; ideas" of Dr. Brashear; 1016.
 Twitching; 426, 968.
 See *Control*.
 Umbrella; Loss of: 820.
 Uncertainty; R. D. banished by: 938.
 Uncle; 523.

Vision

Unconscious; M.: 878. M.; when not out; 819. S. M. never: 916.
 See *Consciousness*.
 Under; Ducking: 130, 507, 622, 647. Keeping: 687. M. put: by S. M.; 620.
 "Underneath R. D.; The feeling:" 527.
 Understand: S. D. cannot: what Dr. Prince says until she sees him; 539.
 Undress; M. too "old" to: 1071.
 See *Undressing*.
 Undressed by Dr. Prince; M.: 588.
 See *Undressing*.
 Undressing; M.'s trouble with: 713, 838.
 See *Dressing, Undress, Undressed*.
 Unintelligible words of S. R. D.; 885.
 Union Station; M. comes in: 912.
 Unique; The case: 31.
 Unity of the personalities; "Hypothetical": 550.
 Untidy; M.: 568.
 Unwelcome; M. thinks she is: 1003.
 Upidee-idee-ida; 477.
 Urino-genital tract; 906. anæsthetic; R. D.'s: 123. anæsthetic; S. D.'s: 124. Sensation begins in R. D.'s: 126.
 See *Bladder*.
 Vaccination; 163.
 Vacuum cleaner; 492.
 Vague; S. R. D.: 890.
 Vase in barrel; 303.
 Verbal automatisms of M.; 38, 91, 569, 573, 586, 949, 993, 1041, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1068, 1079, 1086, 1100, 1105, 1157, 1158, 1221, 1244.
 Verbal expressions differ; 558.
 Verdict: Time for: not yet; 55.
 "Vestigial existence subliminally"; 1255.
 Vestments; 502, 508. Dr. Prince's "brother's": 511.
 Vibrations that hurt; 759.
 Vicinity of R. D.; M. leaves the: 641.
 Vicious; M. becomes: 596.
 See *Anger*.
 Views of Dr. Prince corrected by S. M.; 610.
 Vigorous; M.: 891.
 Vision; Comparisons and tests in: 98. cone of: M.'s: 847, 977, 978. failing; M.'s: 976, 981, 1010. Field of:

Vision

narrowed and shortened as M. declined; 38, 99, 101, 126, 750, 752, 861, 922, 974, 977, 995, 1001, 1017, 1020, 1119, 1181. Field of: narrowed and shortened as S. D. declined; 41, 87, 124, 539, 556, 562, 611. Peculiarities of: M.'s: 989. of Dr. Prince "tested" by M.; 1017. of R. D. improves when M. becomes blind; 119, 126, 1195. of R. D. tested; 741. of S. M.; 117, 118, 847, 1051, 1194, 1198, 1257. of S. M. when R. D. is asleep and awake; 1248. S. R. D. without: 923. Tests of: 741, 805, 846, 857, 992, 1017, 1180.

See *See, Seeing, Sees, Visual*.

Visiting: District: 204, 281. the sick; 281.

Visual: hallucination of R. D.; 58. hyperæsthesia of M.; 38, 123. "telepathy"; 58.

See *Vision*.

Vital forces at low ebb: S. D.'s: 282.

Vive: Louis: Case of: 292.

Vocabulary of S. D.; 536, 544, 552, 553.

Voice; Automatic: 876. of M.; 39, 350, 470, 650, 784, 830. of M. heard by R. D.; 638. of M. heard by S. D.; 311, 325. of Grandmother Prince heard by R. D.; 874. heard by Mrs. Prince; 1310. of R. D.; 39, 43, 558, 784. heard by R. D.; 1310. of S. D.; 39, 43. of S. D.; becomes weaker; 532. of S. M.; 43, 470, 558, 784, 830. of S. M. heard by Dr. Prince when alone; 1325. of S. M. heard by R. D. in night; 1263, 1264. of S. R. D.; 45, 885.

Voices; 320. heard by Dr. Prince; 59, 1214, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1325. heard by Dr. Prince; Theories about: 1259, 1260.

Voluntarily coming and going; M. loses power of: 892.

W.; 1293, 1312.

W.; Deaconess: 912.

W.; Dr.: (Woman); 608.

W.; Mrs.: 1131.

W.; Nettie: 479.

W.; Reverend: 601.

Wages; Working for: 197.

Waggle; 1224.

Walker

Waist; Constriction of: 1197. pattern; 362. made by S. D.; R. D. recognizes: 884. Tore up new: M.: 360.

Wakened: M.: by blowing in eyes; 681, 738, 774, 879, 887, 1085. M.: by laying S. D. down; 488. R. D.: by new method; 1046. R. D.: by S. M. in time to catch train; 120, 121, 1266. R. D.: by suggestion; 886. S. D.: by suggestion; 322.

Waking; False: 868, 869, 903, 908. M.; Method of: 803. R. D.; Formula for: 402, 409. S. D.; Difficulty in: 298, 511. process of S. D.; 266. in response to suggestion; 954.

Walk: M. takes a: and goes beyond limits; 460.

Walked; S. M. never: 43. S. R. D.: only after S. D. went; 248. on street when asleep; S. D.: 364.

See *Control*.

Walker; Professor W. K.: 315, 322, 343, 345, 361, 366, 367, 394, 401, 405, 409, 472, 567, 588, 608, 622, 698, 747, 770, 895, 897, 926, 930, 958.

Advice; 447, 612, 699.

Anæsthesia; Tests for: 589.

"Assimilated"; Expected S. D. to be: 447.

Blamed by M. when she was tired; 834.

Cheque for: M.'s: 829.

Co-operation of: 78.

Corrected by S. M.; 928.

Cured; Thought the case could not be: 367.

Diagnosis of hysteria: 315.

Diagnosis; Wrong: 750, 751, 766, 888.

Dislike of: Temporary: M.'s: 917, 736, 885.

Dislike of: Temporary: R. D.'s: 717, 748.

Doll; 868.

"Double personality in formative stage"; 315.

Dumm; 927.

Greaser; 815, 927.

Headache "due to anniversary memory"; 888.

Headache tablets: 895.

Letters from: 933, 1006.

Letters to: 868, 931, 984, 991, 994, 1010, 1024, 1025, 1094, 1187.

Margaret; 345, 401, 453, 464, 487.

Walker

"Will"

- M. "chews the rag" with: 487.
 M. disappointed by: 815.
 M. disgusted with: 1025.
 Gets M. mixed with R. D.; 1025.
 M. 'phoning: 811, 929.
 M. holds Dr. Prince's hand while talking to: 394.
 M. tells: he wont see her again; 956.
 M.'s attitude towards: 97, 349, 717, 736, 884.
 Medicine; 476.
 Memory; Anniversary: 888.
 Opinions of: 33, 367, 447.
 Photograph of Dr. Prince given by M. to: 959.
 Plate for: 1009.
 Present for: M. wants to get: 820.
 Present to M.; 829.
 Real Doris; 405, 453. R. D. calls on: 929.
 Seven Articles of Faith; 322.
 Sick Doris; 405, 453.
 S. M. corrects: 928.
 S. M. writes letter to: 984.
 S. M. talked to: 476.
 Symptoms; Says R. D. thinks too much about: 766.
 Tests for anaesthesia, etc.; 589.
 Thyroid gland; 1148.
 Vision; Wrong regarding: 751.
 Waking; Suggestion for: a failure; 335.
 Walking; Automatic: 277. M.: alone; 518. M. clings to Dr. Prince while out: 492. M.'s thoughts of: brings S. D. out; 532. M. tremulous when: 553. R. D. clings to Dr. Prince while out: 492. R. D. tremulous when: 553. S. M.: while R. D. slept; 739. S. R. D.: 102, 924.
 Walks; Cruelty of Mr. Fischer causes S. D. to take long: 274.
 Walter; 1287, 1295, 1302, 1313. M.: 1317. Dr. Prince heard name: when sleeping; 1214, 1259.
 "Walter; Your name is:" 835.
 Warning: given by M. to S. D.; 442. against R. D.'s family; 1270. by planchette; 1324.
 See *Care*.
 Warnings given by S. M.: to Dr. Prince: 77, 88, 845, 854, 979, 1257. to R. D.; 43, 67.
 See *Care*.
 "Was you, Papo?"; 466, 470, 473, 475, 993.
 Wash; M. helped D. to: 362.
 Washing; 390.
 Watch; 1314, 1315. lost; 1125.
 Watched: M. sleeper when she had not: 683. S. D.: R. D.'s mind; 838, 839. S. D.: when R. D. was out; 838. S. M.: all; 499.
 See *Care*.
 Watching; 129.
 An active process; 783.
 Away and: 129, 547.
 Constant: M. ceases from: 441, 561, 573, 750.
 In and: 129, 547.
 M.: 608, 642.
 M. ceases from: 781.
 M. ceases from constant: 441.
 M. is not: R. D. sleeps more soundly when: 715.
 M. always: S. D.; 1027.
 M.: while S. D. is out, and R. D. dreams underneath; 499.
 M. ceases from subliminal: 433, 561, 573.
 M.: underneath; 535.
 S. M. always: at first; 551.
 S. M. always: when R. D. or S. D. is out, and when M. is out and awake; 551.
 Subliminal; M. ceases from: 433.
 Underneath; 535, 556.
 See *Care*.
 Waterman's Cañon; 1179.
 "Waz zat?"; 87, 592.
 We; 132, 269, 290.
 Weakens; Psychic power of S. D.: 514.
 Weariness; of R. D.; 1178. S. D. without sensation of: 215.
 See *Exhaustion*, *Tired*.
 Week; Nine days in: 1105.
 Weeping for her dead husband; M.: 184.
 Weight; 1004.
 Wellington; Jay: 1203, 1204.
 Wetterstrand, Gangrenous vesicles by suggestion; 1084.
 "What think?"; 1007.
 "Where is Mamma?"; 330.
 "Where was you, Papo?"; 478.
 Whiskey; 931, 1175.
 Whistles not heard after suggestion; 114, 1077.
 Whistling; S. D. dislikes: 560.
 Wholly; Dr.: 926.
 "Will": of M.; 110, 704, 824, 1065, 1142. of S. D.; 84, 704, 735.

Will

Z

Will: of M.; 1219. of M.; Opposing the: 341. M. strengthened by rousing: 860. of S. D. gone; 86, 529.

Wills of M. and R. D. clashing; 731.

Window; M. climbs out of: 517. frames; M. scrubs: 511. frames; S. D. scrubs; 511. shades; 527. S. D. raises: during night; 494. sills; R. D. scrubs: 513.

Wintergreen; 716, 721, 761, 1070, 1150.

Wit of M.; 417.

Wood for "breket"; 1216.

Woodpecker; 639.

Wool; M. abominated: 1245.

Words: M. forgets meaning of: 1067, 1068, 1120, 1121, 1214, 1217, 1219, 1225. Familiar: no longer intelligible to S. D.; 551.

See *Memory*.

Work: Method of: "in combination with M."; S. M. explains: 723. Night: 72, 202, 235. R. D.'s: makes M. tired; 569. S. D. automatically continues: 526. S. D. never imitates: 526. S. D. made M.: 72, 234, 294, 346, 445. S. D.'s: destroyed by M.; 236. S. D. thinks she should go to; 437, 482, 497.

Worked: M.: faster than S. D.; 294.

Working: dreams; 347. for wages; 197.

Worm; R. D. swallows a: 733.

Worried: R. D.: because Dr. Prince is out in storm; 939. by illness of Mrs. Prince; 964, 970. look of Dr. Prince banishes R. D.; 1050. R. D.: by questions of neighbour's child; 550, 551.

See *Depression*.

Worries preceding birth of R. D.; 141.

Worry: causes alternations; 851.

Happiness of M. rescues R. D. from: 732. Memories: R. D.; 438.

Progress stopped by: 1026. R. D. banished by: 851, 988. Suggestion to counteract: 1004.

See *Depression*.

Worrying: bad for R. D.; 951. M.: 476, 506, 703, 875. M. disturbed by R. D.'s: 1122. R. D.; 443, 654, 731, 903, 914, 1081. R. D.: about bank balance; 1090. R. D.: about chickens; 1023. R. D.: about cost of her support; 672. R. D.'s: makes M. exacting; 1176. R. D.: about being useless; 1023. S. D.: about Mr. Fischer; 374. of S. M. affects R. D.; 990.

See *Depression*.

Wrist; Curving at: 426.

Wrists; R. D. brought out by grasping: 429, 438.

Write; M. teaches S. D. to: 228. M. becomes unable to: 1113.

Writes; M.: 345, 351, 364.

Writing; Automatic: See *Automatic Writing*.

Writing; M. perspires while: 1011. by S. M.; First: 112, 984. by S. M. interrupted by M.; 998.

X.; 76.

X.; Dr.: Attitude of R. D., M., and S. M. towards: 1079, 1080. Eruption: Salve for: 1078. Impudence of a layman; Wonders at: 1080. Insane; Hints that R. D. is: 1078, 1080. Questions Dr. Prince critically; 1080. Shamming; Says R. D. is: 1080.

X.; Felida: 30, 1102.

X.; Miss: 690.

X.; Miss: Beau of: 193.

X.; Mrs.: 614, 1327.

Yank in; 132.

"Yanked in": M.: by S. M.; 100, 718, 754. Effect of M.'s being: on R. D.; 787.

Yankee Doodle; 876.

Yard; M. goes to sleep in: 971.

Yawning resumed after five years; 81.

"You 'melled mad"; 1190.

Z.; Alma: 30.



